

RED PILL



This report is dedicated to those mighty goats who fight valiantly for the freedom to speak their mind.

1. INTRODUCTION.....	4
2. INTERNATIONAL BANKERS.....	6
3. THE JEWS AND CHRISTIANS.....	10
4. RACES OF MEN.....	29
5. ARYAN GENOCIDE.....	84
6. COMMUNISM AND THE JEWS.....	105
7. WEIMAR REPUBLIC.....	111
8. HITLER.....	117
9. HOLOCAUST.....	128
9. NATIONAL SOCIALISM.....	150
10. JEWS TODAY.....	158
11. NEW WORLD ORDER.....	205

The intent of this report is not to prove beyond the shadow of all doubt the authenticity of any of the facts presented. In some cases, quotes have been paraphrased for brevity, and for the sake of simplicity, some statistics have been rounded to the nearest whole unit. In many cases, sources have been provided when it was expedient to do so, but not all of the ideas presented have been sourced. The purpose of this is not to deceive or manipulate, but simply to provide the following information in a logical manner and in a way that best facilitates a rapid consumption of the material.

In many cases, links to outside sources have been provided which may be used to prove these facts beyond all shadow of doubt. However, these outside links are often lengthy in nature, and therefore, much of the information they provide has purposely been left out of this report.

...

In the end, I ask that you honestly consider the facts as presented, perform your own research on these matters, and come to your own conclusion about these concepts.

Think for yourself.

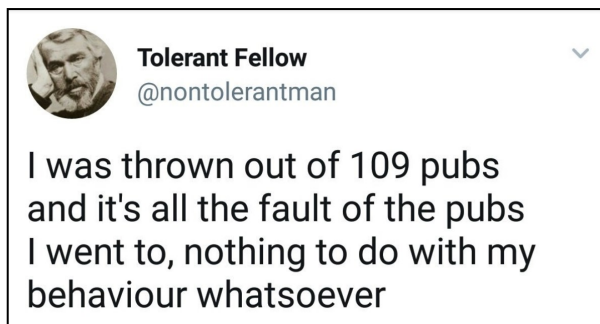
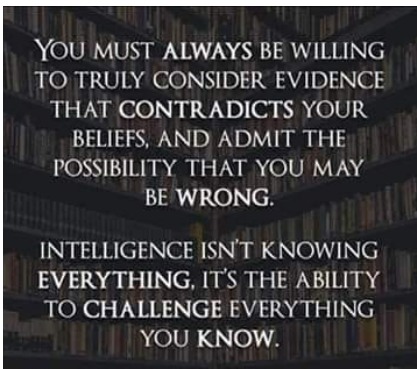
Trust your own research.

1. INTRODUCTION

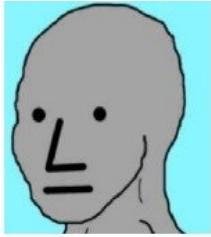
International financiers have a certain *modus operandi*: take control of the money supply to gain incredible wealth, use that wealth to buy political power, then use that political power to forward their agenda of world domination. In 1832, Andrew Jackson waged a war against these world bankers in an attempt to protect US citizens from falling under their control. He sought to dismantle the Second Bank of the United States, which was a privately held banking corporation and possessed the sole monopoly on issuing US currency. Jackson knew if these international bankers gained total control over the US banking system, then our politicians would one day become their puppets, and we their slaves.

He was not wrong.

So, before I begin, I'd like to ensure that we establish a few ground rules.
These are always a good reminder before beginning any research:



The meaning behind the above graphic will be explained later, but at this moment, it is vital to understand how ridiculous it would be to blame the pubs.



Attempting to reason with demoralised people

They are contaminated; they are programmed to think and react to certain stimuli in a certain pattern. You cannot change their mind[s], even if you expose them to authentic information, even if you prove that white is white and black is black, you still cannot change the basic perception and the logic of behaviour. In other words, these people... the process of demoralization is complete and irreversible.

-Yuri Bezmenov (KGB defector)



[Link](#)

The highest form of ignorance is when you reject something you know nothing about.

2. INTERNATIONAL BANKERS

First, I need to provide a bit of background on these international bankers and their supporters. These international bankers against whom Jackson fought were Jewish and went by the name Rothschild. Generations passed, and the Rothschild family grew in both power and wealth, eventually becoming capable of influencing entire nations by funding/allying with royal families. By allying themselves with other powerful families, this small clique of elites came to control a vast majority of the world's wealth. In fact, they have so much wealth and power that the members of these families do not even appear on lists of 'the wealthiest people in the world'. In other words, they are so wealthy that they do not even count as being wealthy: *they are in an entirely different category altogether*.

As an example of how wealthy these individuals are, here is an infographic about one of these families, the Rothschilds:




Additionally, *Forbes* excludes members of royal families and “dictators who derive their fortunes entirely as a result of their position of power.”

Newsweek



Rothschild family



Arms granted to the Barons Rothschild by Emperor Francis I of Austria

Current region United Kingdom
France
Germany
Switzerland^[1]

Place of origin Frankfurter Judengasse, Free Imperial City of Frankfurt am Main, Holy Roman Empire

Members Mayer Amschel Rothschild (founder)

Distinctions Barons (European nobility)

Traditions Goût Rothschild

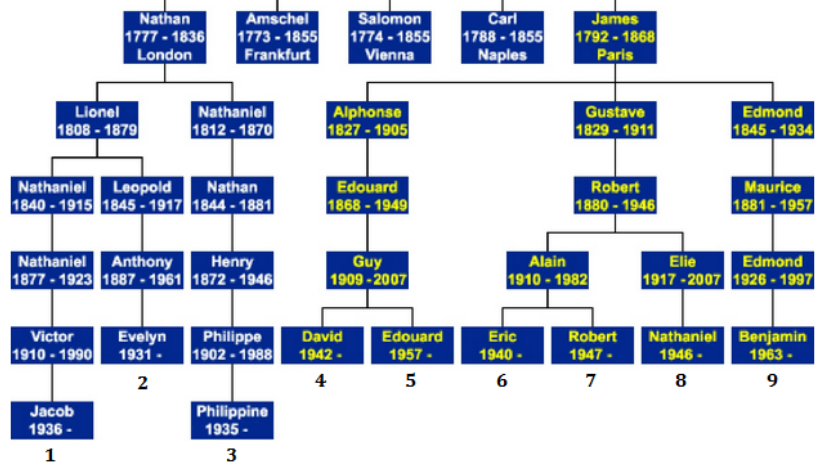
Name origin and meaning “Red shield” in German meaning

WIKIPEDIA
The Free Encyclopedia



European nobility

Mayer Amschel Rothschild
1743 - 1812
“The Founder”



WolframAlpha computational knowledge engine.

2 trillion dollars divided by 9





Web Apps Examples Random

Result:

\$222.2 billion (US dollars)



Forbes The World's Billionaires		
Rank	Name	Net Worth
#1	Bill Gates	\$75 B
#2	Amancio Ortega	\$67 B
#3	Warren Buffett	\$60.8 B
#4	Carlos Slim Helu	\$50 B
#5	Jeff Bezos	\$45.2 B
#6	Mark Zuckerberg	\$44.6 B
#7	Larry Ellison	\$43.6 B
#8	Michael Bloomberg	\$40 B
#9	Charles Koch	\$39.6 B

the real Forbes The World's Billionaires		
Rank	Name	
#1	Evelyn de Rothschild	
#2	Jacob de Rothschild	
#3	David de Rothschild	
#4	Edouard de Rothschild	
#5	Eric de Rothschild	
#6	Robert de Rothschild	
#7	Nathaniel de Rothschild	
#8	Philippine de Rothschild	
#9	Benjamin de Rothschild	

This small clique of families, which includes but is not limited to the Rothschild family, are often referred to as the 'Cabal'. However, the Cabal, itself, originated as an ancient religion called the 'Kabbalah'. The Kabbalah is closely associated with the ancient Hebrew religion and involves various occult practices. It also has connections to the Jews referenced in the Bible as the 'Pharisees'.

Unlike what many commonly believe today, these Jewish Pharisees did not simply disappear after the New Testament came to a close. They continued living and continued practicing their Kabbalah religion which today is now called *Judiasm*. Those who practice this occult religion are often referred to as *Jews*.

But to clarify, the term 'Jew' can mean many different things. For the purpose of this report, it refers to anyone who adheres to the religious practices found within the religious texts known as the 'Talmud', or simply, *the Oral Law*. This definition excludes certain Jewish sects which reject that Talmud, such as Karaite Jews, as well as certain atheistic or Messianic Jews who consider themselves to be Jews merely due to a genetic lineage. On the other hand, it includes Jewish rabbis who adhere to Talmudic teachings, as well as any person who attends a synagogue led by such rabbis or associates with other Jews who attend such synagogues. It also includes any person who whose first loyalties are to these Talmudic Jews, regardless of that individual's genetic lineage or religious adherence.

In short, the Cabal is made up of the Jewish international bankers who fund it, Zionists, Jewish rabbis, and all of their Jewish followers. This whole group is directed by the elite royal families of the world, such as the Rothschilds. These elite families are very secretive and very little is known about them other than that they are always Jewish or have strong Jewish connections.

They often call themselves 'God's chosen people'. They make this claim not because it is true or even because it is supported by religious texts; rather, they make this claim because of the benefits they gain for deceiving others into believing that God has bestowed upon them an 'elite status'.

This "privileged" status is then used to avoid legal problems, to unduly manipulate Christian opinion to gain their unwarranted support of the Jews, and ultimately, to unjustly reap financial benefits and seize power. If anyone tries to call them out on their lies, thefts, and other deceptions, they quickly appeal to anti-Semitism.



**“‘Anti-Semitic?’
Its a Trick.
We Always Use It”
to Stifle Legitimate
Criticism of Jews and
Zionist Israel.**

Shulamit Aloni, former Israeli cabinet member.
Winner of the 2000 Israel Prize.

"IT'S A TRICK, WE ALWAYS USE IT"

"When, from Europe, if someone is criticizing Israel, we bring up the Holocaust. When, in this country (USA), people are criticizing Israel then 'they are anti-Semitic'..."

"And the organization is strong and has a lot of money and the ties between Israel and the American Jewish establishment are very strong and they are strong in this country.."

- Former Israeli minister, Shulamit Aloni, Democracy Now (August 14, 2002)

3. THE JEWS AND CHRISTIANS

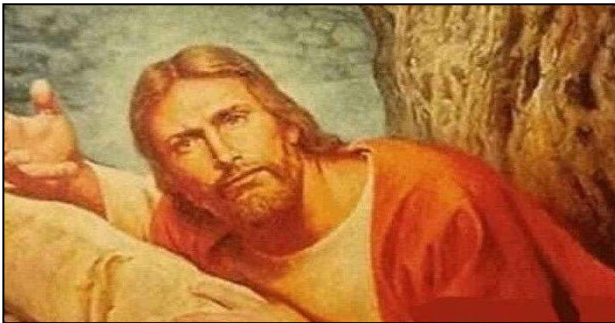
On the contrary, according to Biblical texts, the true people 'chosen by God' are the *descendants* of Abraham, not an elite Cabal of banking 'Pharisees' who call themselves 'Jews' to cover for their wicked actions. Biblical texts reference a *genetic* lineage, not a *religious* one:

*"On that day the Lord made a covenant with Abram and said, 'To your de-
scendants I give this land, from the Wadi of Egypt to the great river, the Eu-
phrates.'" -Genesis 15:18*

But here is the problem for these Jews: if God's chosen people are selected due to *genetic* lineage, then why do practitioners of Judaism resort to evangelism in foreign lands? Here is an example:

"Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You travel over land and sea to win a single convert, and when you have succeeded, you make them twice as much a child of hell as you are." -Matthew 23:15

In the above passage, not only do we see that Jesus calls out the Pharisees the children of Hell, but he calls them out for their false evangelism of a false religion. Though they call themselves 'Jews', the members of this elite Cabal of banking Pharisees are exactly who Christ said they were: *the children of Hell*.



Jesus: "Jews are the children of Satan." -John 8:44

"But they're still your chosen people, right?"

Jesus: "Jews are the synagogue of Satan." -Revelation 2:9

"But Israel is our greatest ally cuz they're your chosen people."

Jesus: "SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN!" -Revelation 3:9

"But you still have a plan for them. Gotta support Israel!"

Jesus: "The kingdom of God shall be taken from the Jews and given to another nation." -Matthew 21:43

"I get it, I get it...we should support Israel because they are chosen."

In short, the practitioners of Judaism, those who call themselves *Jews*, are deceiving Christians into believing that those Jews are 'God's chosen people' in order to gain support from Christians. On the contrary, Jesus, himself, has made it abundantly clear as to *who* has chosen the Jews: Jesus calls the Jewish Cabal the 'children of Satan'.

But doesn't the Bible tell us that we must help the jews?

-Actually, *no, it does not.* During the late 19th century, no God-fearing Christian would ever intentionally support the jews at the expense of another people, and certainly they would not support a Zionist plan to steal the land and the livelihoods from Palestinians. The elite Jewish Cabal knew this. As a result, the jews began a nefarious plot to infiltrate the Christian belief system.

After several failed attempts, the Rothschilds found a particularly devious individual Cyrus Scofield. Scofield was a conman. His life of swindling eventually landed him in prison, but it also earned him the ear of many powerful individuals, one of whom was an influential Jewish lawyer, Samuel Untermeyer, a fanatical Zionist agent of the Rothschild banking cartel and who was a key figure of the financial war the jews declared against Germany in 1933.

As part of a deal made with Untermeyer, Scofield was required to exchange his catholic wife for a protestant one. Untermeyer also arranged for all of Scofield's criminal charges to be dropped, and for his criminal record to be expunged, paving the way for Scofield to earn a position as an influential minister in New York, and gaining him an leading position in the Young Men's Christian Association.

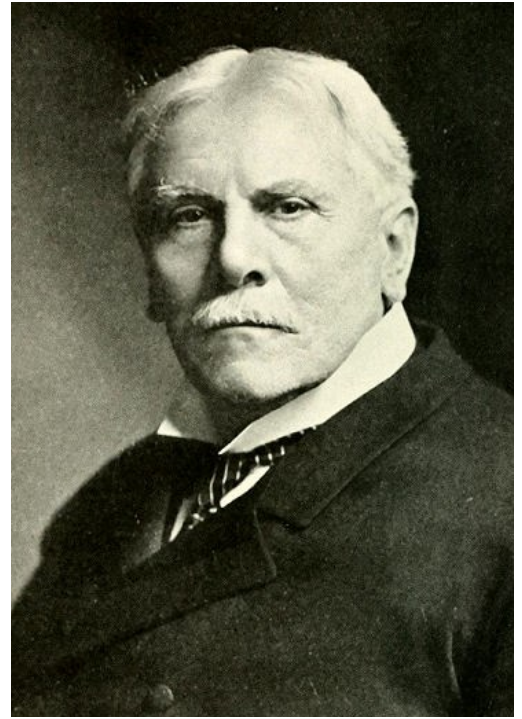
Untermeyer then arranged for Scofield to gain membership to the Lotus Club of New York, a prestigious club catering to non-Christians and where he was introduced to numerous Zionist and socialist leaders, including Samuel Gompers, Fiorello LaGuardia, Abraham Straus, Bernard Baruch and Jacob Schiff.

This culminated in Scofield partnering with scholars Westcott and Hort in London, both of whom were very active in occult rituals, and who founded *Hermes*, a club noted for aggressive homosexual activities, and *Ghost Society*, a séance group which communed with the dead. Interestingly, one of its members included

Arthur Balfour, who in 1917, bequeathed Palestine (Israel) to the Rothschilds as 'a national home for the Jewish people'.

Scofield, working with Westcott, Hort and his other wealthy Zionist allies, began working on writing a new Bible which later came to be known as the *Scofield Study Bible*. It utilized the King James version of the Biblical text, but it inserted Zionist-friendly "interpretations" of the Biblical text in the margins, between verses and chapters, and on the bottoms of the pages. This helped to ensure that anyone who read the Scofield Study Bible would make the "correct" interpretation of the text, which according to Scofield's wealthy Jewish banking supporters, was a *Zionist-interpretation*.

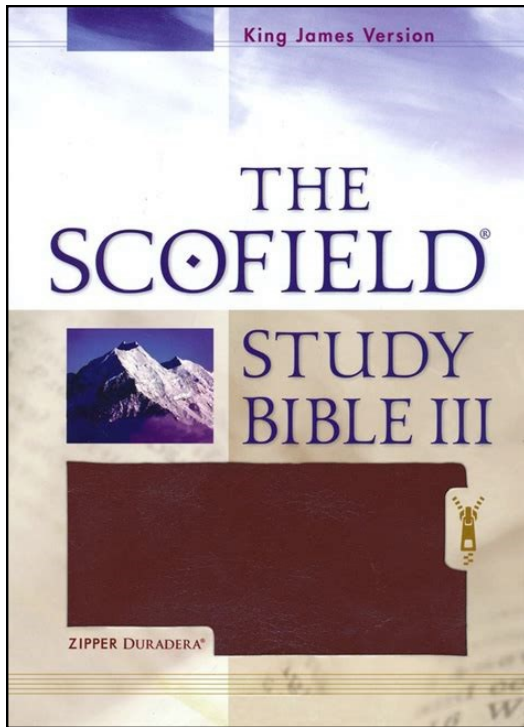
Never before had a Bible included "clarifying" notes directly within the translation, and the result made studying the Bible much more efficient since the proper interpretation of the Biblical passages were now placed directly in front of the reader. Coupled with a jewish-financed advertising campaign, as well as Scofield's influence in the YMCA (and their associated Bible studies), the Scofield Bible rapidly became the most popular Bible in America. It soon became the standard reference work in virtually all Christian ministries and divinity schools in



Cyrus Scofield



Samuel Untermeyer



the Protestant world, and it was used to educate an entire generation of American Pastors on the “proper way” to interpret Biblical passages.

Although it took many failed attempts and a great deal of Jewish financing, with the invention of the *Scofield Study Bible*, the elite Jewish banking Cabal finally created a way to infiltrate Christian thought, and thereby, transform ‘Christian believers’ into ‘radical Christian Zionists’. These Christian Zionists were able to be led in whichever direction their Jewish masters wanted them to go.

So influential was this work upon the American mind that after only a single century, few American Christians can now separate the heretical ideas contained within the Scofield Bible and that which permeated Christian culture for the previous two millennium.

Following is a small list of heresies found in the Scofield Bible:

1. *The Jews must return to Israel*—this false belief caused Christian America to support the Rothschild banking elite to illegally seize land (Israel) from the Palestinians who controlled it.
2. *God selected the Jews as his “Chosen People” and that God will bless those who bless the Jews*—this false belief has caused Christians to support Jewish behavior, no matter how vile, simply because those Christians were tricked into believing that only the Jews were to receive the benefits of the Abrahamic covenant, thereby violating God’s own words which gave the promise to all of Abraham’s descendants, including both the northern tribes of the Kingdom of Israel as well as the Ishmaelites (both of these groups were excluded by the Scofield’s reinterpretation of the Biblical scriptures).
3. *There are different “dispensations” and that we are currently in the 6th dispensation called “grace”*—this false belief removed the threat of hellfire from the believers, eventually culminating into the bold acceptance of sin into the Church, such as the acceptance of homosexuality and child sacrifice (abortion). Even more sinister, however, was that this false belief ushered in the idea that the Christian Church was destined to come to an end after the 6th dispensation, whereupon the Jews would then be reinstated and reinstated back in their rightful position under God, in what Scofield called the 7th dispensation: the Jewish era (during which the land of Israel would be returned to the Jews, the temple will be rebuilt, animal sacrifices will be reinstated, and the Noahic Laws will again be enforced under a Sanhedrin).
4. *There will be a worldwide tribulation and persecution under the Antichrist for seven years, but that the Christians would not have to worry about this since they will be “raptured”*—this false belief allowed Christians to take on an apathetic attitude toward Christ, and that believers should not involve themselves in politics, education, business or the arts, as these are “worldly” matters. Not only did this apathetic attitude allow Jews to infiltrate themselves into the American government, the media, the arts, the banking, and the education system and then weaponize these against those very same Christians, but it also laid the foundation for the eventual culmination of the Kalergi Plan via ‘rapture’.

So influential have these heretical pro-Zionist ideas been upon American Christians that the 'Scofield Bible' is often referred to as the *Jewish Bible*, and had it never existed, the state of Israel could not have come into existence.



Researchers have examined Scofield's eschatology and exposed his work as apostate and heretical to traditional Christian views. Among these is a massive work by Stephen Sizer entitled *Christian Zionism, Its History, Theology and Politics*. Here is a link to a summary of one researcher's work [\(1\)](#) [\(2\)](#) [\(3\)](#).

It is also significant that Oxford, not Scofield, owns the Scofield Bible, and that after Scofield's death, Oxford accelerated changes to it. Massive pro-Zionist notes were added to the 1967 edition, and some of Scofield's most significant notes from the original editions were removed where they apparently failed to further Zionist aims fast enough. Yet this edition retains the title, "The New Scofield Reference Bible, Holy Bible, Editor C.I. Scofield." Let us look a few of these more recent alterations:

Example 1.

"For a nation to commit the sin of anti-Semitism brings inevitable judgment."

-page 19-20, footnote (3) to Genesis 12:3.

It should be noted there is no word for "anti-Semitism" in the Bible, so why this particular word-choice? Could it be to stifle legitimate criticism of Zionist Jews? ([link](#)). Moreover, 'sin' is a *personal* concept. It is something done by individuals in conflict with God's *Word*, not by *nations*. Even Sodom did not sin against God—*its people did*.

Example 2. Genesis 12:7 specifically states that God gives to Abraham's seed the promised land. However, the Oxford 1967 Edition added this footnote on page 19:

"God made an unconditional promise of blessings through Abram's seed to the nation of Israel to inherit a specific territory forever."

Scofield recognized what the book of Genesis states, namely, that the promised land is to be given to the children of Abraham through Isaac (Gen 17:21). This includes both those Hebrews from the Northern Kingdom of Israel as well as those Hebrews called 'Jews' from the Southern Kingdom of Judah. They are both co-heirs to Abraham's ancient promise, and the original Scofield Bible had stated as much. However, the Oxford Press simply waited for Scofield to die and then changed it to only mention the Jews as Abraham's natural descendants, intentionally excluding the Israelites. Why do the Zionist Jewish banking elite Cabal feel the need to convince millions of Christians that only Jews have the Biblical authority to live in the promised land which, according to scripture? It seems the Zionists felt obligated to alter how Christians view scripture in order to manipulate them into supporting their illegal seizure of Palestinian land.

Example 3. In Genesis 12:3, God specifically states that he will bless those who bless Abraham, and curse those who curse Abraham, and that through Abraham, all nations of the world will be blessed. However, on page 19, the Oxford 1967 Edition provided this explanatory footnote:

"There is a promise of blessing upon those individuals and nations who bless Abram's descendants, and a curse laid upon those who persecute the jews."

Once again, we see that the descendants of Abraham who resided in the Northern Kingdom are entirely excluded, but not only this, we also see the descendants of Abraham through Ishmael are now being excluded as well. After all, the Ishmaelites are of Abraham's seed, and therefore, would inherit this promise (Gen. 17:21 only applied to the Covenant, not to the Blessing found in 12:3).

Example 4. Now, as if the above alteration was not enough for the Zionist publishers at Oxford, they then made themselves out to be God by adding an extra-Biblical prophesy in the footnote on the bottom of page 19-20, which states:

"It has invariably fared ill with the people who have persecuted the jew, well with those who have protected him. The future will still more remarkably prove this principle."

Again, we see that the jew is specifically named and the remainder of Abraham's seed is excluded. *Why is this, I wonder?*

Example 5. In John 8:44, Jesus specifically states that the Pharisees are the children of Satan. Moreover, Jesus addresses the sins of the Pharisees in no less than 77 verses. Yet, the Scofield Bible decided to add a footnote which attempts to deflect Jesus' accusations against the Pharisees by instead placing their sins upon all people, including the followers of Christ. Why would the editors of the Scofield Bible feel the need to deflect the thoughts of today's Christians away from any close inspection of the jews?

Many additional examples could be included here, but for the sake of brevity, these five shall suffice to demonstrate that the Scofield Reference Bible has been corrupted. None of these additions and footnotes make any sense except to manipulate Christians into supporting the jews, their Zionist State of Israel, and its perpetual war against the gentile.

What Zionist Christians think they are doing:



Zionist Christians

What they are actually doing:



Palestinian Christians

As one final example, I offer Jesus' argument that the Jews' holy texts are simply man-made ideas:

"Some Pharisees and teachers of religious law now arrived from Jerusalem to see Jesus. They asked him, 'Why do your disciples disobey our age-old tradition? For they ignore our tradition of ceremonial hand washing before they eat.'

Jesus replied, 'And why do you, by your traditions, violate the direct commandments of God? ...you cancel the word of God for the sake of your own tradition. You hypocrites! Isaiah was right when he prophesied about you, for he wrote,

*'These people honor me with their lips,
but their hearts are far from me.
Their worship is a farce,
for they teach man-made ideas as commands from God.'"*

-Matthew 15:1-9

Now, as you have seen from the above reference, the religion of the Jews is a farce. These people who call themselves 'Jews' today are not the followers of Peter, James and John, as many seem to believe, nor are they even the inheritors of the ancient Israelite religion found in the Old Testament; rather, they are of the followers of the Pharisees, the *Children of Satan*, and the enemies of Christ.



But what about the Judeo-Christian tradition?

Do not Christians and Jews share many religious aspects?

The answer to this question is *most assuredly not*. Christians share as much with Jews as Christ shares with Satan. To understand this, we must understand the difference between the Hebrews and the Jews; which is to say, we must understand the distinct difference between the religion of Israel and the religion of Judaism, which began much later.

By this time of Christ, the nation of Israel had been split into two separate kingdoms: the Kingdom of Israel in the north, and the Kingdom of Judah in the south. It is for this reason they are referenced independently in the Biblical texts:

Jeremiah 50:33 concerning the Babylonian Captivity, "Thus saith the LORD of hosts; The children of Israel and the children of Judah were oppressed together: and all that took them captives held them fast; they refused to let them go."

Ezekiel 9:9, "Then said he unto me, The iniquity of the house of Israel and Judah is exceeding great, and the land is full of blood..."

However, not only had the nation of Israel been split into two separate religions, but so had their religions. The original religion of the ancient Hebrews was likewise fractured, and the Old Testament religion which had been practiced in ancient times came to an end. In the northern Kingdom of Israel, it was scattered when the Northern Kingdom fell. In the south, however, the Jews in the Kingdom of Judah replaced the ancient Hebrew religion with their new religion of Judaism.

"The exile is the watershed. With the exile, the religion of Israel comes to an end and Judaism begins." -Yehezkel Kaufmann [Link](#)

In their history, the Jews were no longer considered Israelites, nor was their religion considered the religion of the Old Testament. Like Christianity, Judaism had its origins in the ancient Hebrew tradition, but also like Christianity, this new religion of Judaism was something altogether different from the religion of the Old Testament.

While it is certainly true that Christians share a heritage with the ancient religion of Israel, it is likewise true that they share nothing in common with the religion of Judaism. Just as Christians today cannot be considered to be the same as Hebrews of the Old Testament religion, likewise the Jews cannot be considered to be the same as the Hebrews of the Old Testament. In other words, the Christians and the Jews do not share a Judaic-Christian heritage. Rather, Christians share a heritage with the ancient Hebrews; that is: a Christian-Hebrew tradition. Likewise, Jews also share a common heritage with the ancient Hebrews; that is: a Judaic-Hebrew tradition.

Christians and Jews, on the other hand, share nothing.

Jews seek to twist Christianity into a perversion. Claiming a Judeo-Christian heritage is nothing more than an attack against Christians to deceive them into believing the Jews are their *allies*. This is why the Jews have permeated Christian culture with this false idea:

"Judeo-Christian"

"Any time you put a modifier in front of a word that is inherently good, you turn it into a perversion of itself."

-Ben Shapiro (Jew) [Link](#)

In the following article makes this even more clear.

ON JUDEO-CHRISTIANITY



Newsweek cites authorities who indicate that "the idea of a common Judeo-Christian tradition first surfaced at the end of the 19th century but did not gain popular support until the 1940s, as part of an American reaction to Nazism . . .," and concludes that, "Since then, both Jewish and Christian scholars have come to recognize that -- geopolitics apart -- Judaism and Christianity are different, even rival religions."

Joshua Jehouda, a prominent French Jewish leader, observed in the late 1950s: "The current expression 'Judeo-Christian' is an error which has altered the course of universal history by the confusion it has sown in men's minds, if by it one is meant to understand the Jewish origin of Christianity If the term 'Judeo-Christian' does point to a common origin, there is no doubt that it is a most dangerous idea. It is based on a 'contradictio in abjecto' which has set the path of history on the wrong track. It links in one breath two ideas which are completely irreconcilable, it seeks to demonstrate that there is no difference between day and night or hot and cold or black and white, and thus introduces a fatal element of confusion to a basis on which some, nevertheless, are endeavouring to construct a civilisation."

The few New Testament 'proof texts' utilised by Christian Zionists and secular proponents of the modern Judeo-Christian myth are the product of poor translation. Messianic Jewish writer Malcolm Lowe in his paper "Who Are the Ioudaioi?" concludes, like Robert and Mary Coote, that the Greek word "Ioudaioi" in the New Testament should be translated as "Judeans", rather than the more usual "Jews". The Israeli scholar David Stern also came to the same conclusion when translating the Jewish New Testament.

Few Christians are aware that the translators of Scripture often mistranslated the word "Jew" from such words as "Ioudaioi" (meaning from, or being of, as a geographic area, Judean). The word Judean, mistranslated as "Jew" in the New Testament, never possessed a valid religious connotation, but was simply used to identify members of the native population of the geographic area known as Judea.

Also it is important to understand that in the Scriptures, the terms "Israel", "Judah" and "Jew" are not synonymous, nor is the House of Israel synonymous with the House of Judah. The course of history is widely divergent for the peoples properly classified under each of these titles. Accordingly, the authoritative 1980 Jewish Almanac says, "Strictly speaking it is incorrect to call an ancient Israelite a Jew or to call a contemporary Jew an Israelite or a Hebrew."

A writer for The Dearborn Independent, published in Michigan back in 1922, summarised the problem thus: "The pulpit has also the mission of liberating the Church from the error that Judah and Israel are synonymous. The reading of the Scriptures which confuse the tribe of Judah with Israel, and which interpret every mention of Israel as signifying the Jews, is at the root of more than one-half the confusion and division traceable in Christian doctrinal statements."

While the Pharisees recognized the laws of Moses, they also claimed that there was a great body of oral tradition which was of at least equal authority with the written Law - and many claimed that the Tradition was of greater authority. By their tradition, they undertook to explain and elaborate upon the Law. This was the "Tradition of the Elders", to which the name of Talmud was later given. It had its beginning in Babylon, during the Babylon captivity of the people of Judah, where it developed in the form of the commentaries of various rabbis, undertaking to explain and apply the Law. This was the foundation of Rabbinic Judaism.

This Judaism was very different from the religion of the ancient Israelites. The late Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, who was the Chief Rabbi of the United States, expressed this conclusively when he said: "The return from Babylon, and the adoption of the Babylonian Talmud, marks the end of Hebrewism, and the beginning of Judaism." The Jewish Encyclopedia tells us that the Talmud is actually "the product of the Palestinian and Babylonian schools" and is generally referred to as "the Babylonian Talmud".

Dr. Boaz Cohen in Everyman's Talmud states the Talmud is the work of "numerous Jewish scholars over a period of some 700 years, roughly speaking, between 200 [B.C.] and 500 [A.D.]."

Rabbi Louis Finkelstein in Volume 1 of The Pharisees, the Sociological Background of their Faith says, "Pharisaism became Talmudism, Talmudism became Medieval Rabbinism, and Medieval Rabbinism became Modern Rabbinism. But throughout these changes of name, inevitable adaption of custom, and adjustment of Law, the spirit of the ancient Pharisee survives unaltered."

The Talmud, more than any other literature, so defined Judaism that Rabbi Ben Zion Bokser admitted, "Judaism is not the religion of the Bible." (Judaism and the Christian Predicament, 1966, p. 159) It is the Talmud that guides the life and spirit of the Jewish people.

This is to say, therefore, that the central message of the Old Testament has been fulfilled in the New Testament. It must be understood that this was the position of Christendom for at least 1900 years. It was the position, not only of Justin Martyr, but of such stalwart saints as Irenaeus and Hippolytus; a position embraced by Martin Luther and John Calvin, the two towering figures of the Protestant Reformation.

Christianity and Judaism are two distinct religious inheritances, despite all the superficial attempts by modern scholars to manufacture a naive "Judeo-Christianity." The very term "Judeo-Christian" is a mischievous misnomer without historical or Scriptural validity.

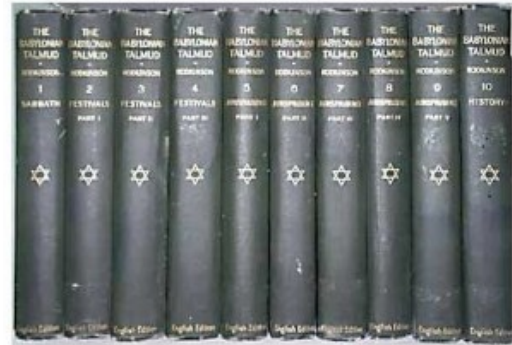
The religions of the world are the product of progressive revelation to a diverse humanity, separately expressing as they do the great metaphysical realities of life. Attempts to distort or eliminate these unique, ancient and divinely ordained patterns, through non-divine syncretism and politically-motivated concoctions, is both anti-traditional and truly diabolical.

Appeals to a nonexistent historical unity and calls for a banal, modernist theology do nothing for religious understanding and mutual respect. "Judeo-Christianity" should be seen for what it is - another secular twentieth century fraud, manufactured for narrow political ends, that is supremely disrespectful to all true believers.

But even if Christianity and Judaism are different religions, aren't all religions basically the same? How much different could the Jewish Talmud really be from the Christian Bible?

THE TWO MOST CONTRASTING RELIGIONS	
JUDAISM FROM THE TALMUD	CHRISTIANITY FROM THE BIBLE
Approves of Sodomy: "If one committed sodomy with a child of less than nine years, no guilt is incurred" (<i>Sanhedrin</i> 54b).	Prohibits Sodomy: "Thou shall not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is abomination" (<i>Lev.</i> 18:22).
Approves of Child Sacrifice to Idols: "He who gives of his seed to Molech incurs no punishment" (<i>Sanhedrin</i> 64a).	Prohibits Child Sacrifice to Idols: "Whoever gives any of his seed to Molech: he shall surely be put to death" (<i>Lev.</i> 20:2).
Cursing Parents Allowed: "One who curses his parents isn't punished unless he curses them by Divine name" (<i>Sanhedrin</i> 66a).	Cursing Parents Prohibited: "He that curses his father or mother, shall be put to death" (<i>Exod.</i> 21:17, <i>Matt.</i> 15:4).
Allows Enchanting: "It is permitted to consult by a charm the spirits of oil and eggs, and make incantations" (<i>Sanhedrin</i> 101a).	Disallows Enchanting: "None of you shall be an enchanter or a charmer, or consulter with familiar spirits" (<i>Deut.</i> 18:10-11).
Bestiality Condoned: "Women having intercourse with a beast can marry a priest, the act is but a mere wound" (<i>Yebamoth</i> 59b).	Bestiality Condemned: "You shall not lie with any beast, nor shall any woman stand before a beast to lie with it" (<i>Lev.</i> 18:23).
Harlotry Lawful: "A harlot's hire is permitted, for what the woman has received is legally a gift" (<i>Abodah Zarah</i> 62b-63a).	Harlotry Unlawful: "She that plays the whore in her father's house shall be put to death. (<i>Deuteronomy</i> 22:21).
Blasphemy Allowed: "One can revile the Divine Name if mentally applying it to some other object" (<i>Sanhedrin</i> 65a-b).	Blasphemy Punishable: He that blasphemes the name of the LORD shall surely be put to death" (<i>Leviticus</i> 24:16).
Not required to Keep Vows: One may declare: "Every vow which I may make in the future shall be null" (<i>Nedarim</i> 23a-23b).	Required to Keep Vows: "If a man vows, he shall not break his word, he shall do according to all that he spoke" (<i>Numbers</i> 30:2).
Murder Condoned: "If ten men smote a man with ten staves and he died, they are exempt from punishment" (<i>Sanhedrin</i> 78a).	Murder Forbidden: "He that smites a man with a staff so he dies, he is a murderer and shall be put to death" (<i>Num.</i> 35:18).

Here are some excerpts from the Jewish Cabal's religious texts which demonstrate they view all other people as mere cattle to be enslaved. They also believe that if any cattle resist such enslavement, those cattle must be *slaughtered*.



"Only the Jews are humans, the Non-Jews are not humans, but cattle" (goyim = human cattle) [1]
 - Kerithuth 6b page 78, Jebhammoth 61a

"The Non-Jews have been created to serve the Jews as slaves" [2]
 - Midrasch Talpioth 225

"The Non-Jews have to be avoided, even more than sick pigs"
 - Orach Chaiim 57, 6a

"Sexual intercourse with Non-Jews is like sexual intercourse with animals"
 - Kethuboth 3b

"The birth-rate of the Non-Jews has to be suppressed massively" [3]
 - [Zohar II](#), 4b

"As you replace lost cows and donkeys, so you shall replace dead Non-Jews" [4]
 - lore Dea 337,1

"To box an Israeli on the ear, is like to box on the ear of God"
 - [Sanhedrin](#) 58b

"God (Jahveh) is never angry about the Jews, just about the Non-Jews"
 - [Talmud IV](#) / 8 / 4a

"The human (the Jew) has to pray every day three times, because Jahveh didn't make him a goyim, not a female and not an ignorant"
 - Talmud V / 2 / 43b + 44a

"Towards a Non-Jew the Jew doesn't cause an adultery... Punishable for the Jew is just the adultery towards his next, that means the wife of a Jew. The wife of the Non-Jew is excluded"
 - Talmud IV / 4 / 52b

"There is no wife for the goyim, they really aren't their wives"
 - Talmud IV / 4 / 81 + 82ab

"You (the Jews) have made me, Jahveh, the only true lord in the world, so I will make you the only ruler in the world"

"Who wants to be smart shall occupy himself with money matters, because there are no corner pillars in the Thora that are more important, because they are like a sparkling fountain"
 - Talmud IV / 3 / 173b

"Jews always have to try to deceive Non-Jews" [5]
 - Zohar I, 168a

"Non-Jewish property belongs to the Jew who uses it first"
 - Babba Bathra 54b

"If two Jews have deceived a Non-Jew, they have to split the profit"
 - Choschen Ham 183,7

"Every Jew is allowed to use lies and perjury to bring a Non-Jew to ruin"
 - Babba Kama 113a

"The possessions of the goyim are like an ownerless desert, and everybody (every Jew) who seizes it, has acquired it"
 - Talmud IV / 3 / 54b

"The Jew is allowed to exploit the mistake of a Non-Jew and to deceive him"
- Talmud IV / 1 / 113b

"The Jew is allowed to practice usury on the Non-Jew" [6]
- Talmud IV / 2 / 70b

"When the Messiah comes, all will be slaves of the Jews"
- Erubin 43b

"Whoever disobeys a Rabbi deserves death... Whosoever disobeys the rabbis deserves death and will be punished by being boiled in hot excrement in hell."
- [Erubin](#) 21b

"If a Jew is tempted to do evil he should go to a city where he is not known and do the evil there"
- Moed Kattan 17a

"Non-Jews are Not Human. Only Jews are human ("Only ye are designated men")
- Baba Mezia 114a-114b

"Jews are Divine. If a heathen (Gentile) hits a Jew, the Gentile must be killed. Hitting a Jew is the same as hitting God"
- Sanhedrin 58b

O.K. to Cheat Non-Jews. A Jew need not pay a Gentile ("Cuthean") the wages owed him for work
- Sanhedrin 57a

"If an ox of an Israelite gores an ox of a Canaanite there is no liability; but if an ox of a Canaanite gores an ox of an Israelite...the payment is to be in full."
- Baba Kamma 37b

Jews May Steal from Non-Jews - Baba Mezia 24a

If a Jew finds an object lost by a Gentile ("heathen") it does not have to be returned
- (Affirmed also in Baba Kamma 113b)

God will not spare a Jew who "marries his daughter to an old man or takes a wife for his infant son or returns a lost article to a Cuthean..."
- Sanhedrin 76a

Jews May Rob and Kill Non-Jews. When a Jew murders a Gentile ("Cuthean"), there will be no death penalty. What a Jew steals from a Gentile he may keep
- Sanhedrin 57a

Gentiles are outside the protection of the law and God has "exposed their money to Israel."
- Baba Kamma 37b

Jews May Lie to Non-Jews. Jews may use lies ("subterfuges") to circumvent a Gentile
- Baba Kamma 113a

Non-Jewish Children Sub-Human. All Gentile children are animals
- [Yebamoth](#) 98a

Gentile girls are in a state of niddah (filth) from birth
- [Abodah Zarah](#) 36b

Gentiles prefer sex with cows
- [Abodah Zarah](#) 22a-22b

A Jew may marry a three year old girl (specifically, three years "and a day" old).
- Sanhedrin 55b

A Jew may have sex with a child as long as the child is less than nine years old.
- Sanhedrin 54b

"When a grown-up man has intercourse with a little girl it is nothing."
- Kethuboth 11b

"Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."
- Sanhedrin 59a

"Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."
- [Abodah Zara](#) 26b

"To communicate anything with a Goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the Goyim knew what we teach about them, they would kill us openly."
- [Libbre David](#) 37

"Sexual intercourse with a little girl is permitted if she is of three years of age."
- [Yebhamoth](#) 11b

Christianity and Judaism are diametrically opposed religions. Jew have worked to deceive Christians into making the Christian believe we are allies, but we are not. If you want to know precisely what jews think about Christians, one only need to look at this display at the Haifa Museum in Israel:



In short, Jews are the enemies of Christ, and they are led by an international elite banking Cabal who believe they are now the rightful masters of this world after having slain the Son of God, as demonstrated in the following verse:

“There was a certain householder, which planted a vineyard, and let it out to husbandmen. Then he went into a far country. When harvest time drew near, he sent his servants to the husbandmen to receive the fruits of the harvest, but the husbandmen took his servants, beat one, killed another, and stoned another.

“Again, the householder sent more servants, and the husbandmen did unto them likewise. Last of all, the householder sent unto them his very son, saying, ‘Surely they will reverence my son.’ But when the husbandmen saw the son, they said among themselves, *‘this is the heir; come, let us kill him, and let us seize the vineyard for ourselves!’*

And they caught him, and slew *him.*”

-Mathew 21:33-40

Rabbis teach that Christianity is the greatest enemy of the Jews:

https://www.timesofisrael.com/radical-rabbi-says-notre-dame-fire-retribution-for-13th-century-talmud-burnin

Radical rabbi says Notre Dame fire retribution for 13th-century Talmud burnin

Radical rabbi says Notre Dame fire retribution for 13th-century Talmud burning

Shlomo Aviner, who moved to Israel from France in the 1960s, suggests fire that gutted iconic church may have been divine retribution for burning of Jewish manuscripts in 1242

By TOI STAFF
17 April 2019, 11:52 pm | 21

9,925 shares



This is a Jewish television show which uses puppets and a young girl in skimpy clothing to teach Jewish children that Jesus is evil.

Christianity, he explained, “is **our number one enemy** throughout history. [They] tried to convert us by arguments and by force, carried out an inquisition against us, burned the Talmud, expulsions, pogroms. Western anti-Semitism draws from Christianity’s hatred of the ‘murderers of God.’ It also had a role in the Holocaust.”

He suggested the Notre Dame fire may be divine retribution for the mass-burning of Talmud manuscripts near the cathedral in 1242, following a Talmudic disputation.



Rabbi Shlomo Aviner (Yossi Zamir/Flash90)

“The first great Talmud burning happened in Paris, right there at the Notre Dame Cathedral square,” Aviner wrote. “It was the result of the Paris trial in which Jewish sages were forced to debate Christian sages, and the result was the burning of the Talmud. Volumes of Talmud were brought in 20 carts and burned there, 1,200 Talmud volumes. So [the fire demonstrates] ‘there is justice and there is a Judge,’” he wrote, the quote a reference in Jewish religious literature to divine justice.

While he said he did not support burning churches abroad, Aviner claimed that the “issue is more complicated” in Israel and called Christianity an idolatrous religion.

“The [anti-Zionist] Satmar Rebbe, in one of his arguments against returning to the land of Israel, wrote that **there is a commandment here to burn churches**, and the failure to do so is a transgression” — and therefore, since Jews were not about to start burning churches, they should not immigrate to the land of Israel.

In February 2015, for example, officials at the Dormition Abbey in Jerusalem found parts of the seminary burned along with Hebrew hate slogans graffitied on the walls. Messages included “**death to Christians**,” “death to Arabs,” and “Jesus is a monkey.”

Jews are required to murder Christians. [Link](#)

Judaism claims that Jesus is a sinner who boils in feces. [Link](#)



You will pay dearly for it, Europeans (Christians). You have no idea! That is what Islam is going to do. Islam is the broom of Israel. Instead of having us do the job, we are sending Ishmael (the Muslims) to solve the problem. —Rabbi Rav Touitou [Link](#)

CHRISTIANS DISCRIMINATED AGAINST BY ISRAEL

By **Donald Neff**

Former Israel Bureau Chief for *Time Magazine*

Excerpted from *Fifty Years of Israel*

On Dec. 29, 1977, Christians in Israel and the occupied territories protested a new law passed by the Israeli parliament making it illegal for missionaries to proselytize Jews. Protestant churches charged that the law had been “hastily pushed through parliament during the Christmas period when Christians were busily engaged in preparing for and celebrating their major festival.” The law made missionaries liable to five years’ imprisonment for attempting to persuade people to change their religion, and three years’ imprisonment for any Jew who converted. The United Christian Council complained that the law could be “misused in restricting religious freedom in Israel.”

The next year Rabbi Ovadiah Yosef, considered a political moderate, issued a religious ruling that copies of the New Testament should be torn out of any edition of a Bible owned by a Jew. Israeli scholar Yehoshafat Harkabi wrote that he was disturbed by “these manifestations of hostility—the designation of Christians as idolaters, the demand to invoke the ‘resident alien’ ordinances, and the burning of the New Testament.” Observed Harkabi: “Outside of the Land of Israel Jews never dared behave in this fashion. Has independence made the Jews take leave of their senses?”

Desecration of Christian property and churches—arson, window breaking, burning of the New Testament—had long marred relations between the two communities. A small but fanatical group of Jews wanted no Christians, whom they considered fallen Jews, in Israel. This virulent strain of prejudice had been present since before the Jewish state was founded.

Anti-Christian prejudice helps account for the fact that the number of Christian Palestinians in all of former Palestine had dwindled to only 50,000 in 1995. They no longer were a major presence in either Jerusalem or Ramallah, and they were fast losing their majority status in Bethlehem.

When Israel was established in 1948, the Palestinian Christian community had numbered 200,000, compared to roughly 600,000 Jews in Palestine at the time. Now the Christians are not even one percent of the population of Israel/Palestine. Of today’s estimated total 400,000 Christian Palestinians, most now are living in their own diaspora, mainly in the Americas.

As mentioned earlier, the Scofield Study Bible teaches the false doctrine the dispensations. In the 7th dispensation, the Scofield Bible claims the Jews will once again inherit the Earth, and this will allow them to finally enforce their Noahide laws. On March 26, 1991, U.S. Congress officially recognized the Noahide Laws in legislation. In Public Law 102-14, 102nd Congress, it is stated that the United States of America was founded upon the Seven Universal *Laws of Noah*.

The 7 Noahide laws are as follows:

1. Prohibition of Idolatry
2. Prohibition of Murder
3. Prohibition of Theft
4. Prohibition of Sexual Promiscuity
5. Prohibition of Blasphemy
6. Prohibition of Cruelty to Animals
7. Requirement to have Just Laws (establish a Sanhedrin to enforce the preceding six laws)

According to the Noahide Law, if one is found to have broken one of the above laws, only a single witness is necessary for the Sanhedrin to exact punishment. Moreover, if one violates any of these laws, one is subject to capital punishment by decapitation (Sanh.57a).

Moreover, the Noahide Laws deems that Jesus is considered an idol. Therefore, if one believes that Jesus Christ is the Messiah, then one is guilty of Idolatry and must be killed by beheading.

Many of you might be thinking that was just for those early believers. *There is no Sanhedrin today.* Of course, you would be wrong. The council of Sanhedrin has already been established in Israel:

"On October 13, the Sanhedrin, the highest tribunal of the Jewish state and religion, was re-inaugurated by a group of rabbis in Tiberias after 1,600 years of absence. According to Jewish sources, last notice of the Sanhedrin dates around 425 A.D., also in the city of Tiberias. After that, it ceased to exist." (Israel National News online edition, October 13, 2004).

Newly Formed Sanhedrin Ascend to Temple Mount:



"In a dramatic but unpublicized move Monday, members of the newly established Sanhedrin ascended the Temple Mount." Rabbi Chaim Richmond, also a member of the Sanhedrin (Head of the Temple Institute in Jerusalem), hopes the body will bring about a revolution in Jewish jurisprudence, the revival of the Sanhedrin is also considered a crucial development in preparation for the messianic age and the rebuilding of the Temple."

(Arutz Sheva News, December 14, 2004)

So, Christianity is not Judaism. These two religions have no common heritage and their practices are direct opposites. In fact, Jews view Jesus as their mortal enemy, and they have formed a Sanhedrin to accuse Christians of idolatry and decapitate them. Moreover, if Christianity and Judaism are diametrically opposed religions, and if Christianity claims to follow the true God, then who does this imply is the *god of Judaism*?

To answer this question, we must first have a thorough understanding of the *Star of Saturn*. But to understand the Star of Saturn, we must first review several scriptures:

Amos 5:26, "But ye have borne the tabernacle of your Moloch and Chiun your images, the star of your god, which ye made to yourselves."

Acts 7:43, "Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch, and the star of your god Remphan, figures which ye made to worship them: and I will carry you away beyond Babylon. "


Remphan is a rendering of the Greek word 'ῥεμφαν'. It is part of a reference to Amos 5:26, which reads in Hebrew as "Kewan" (or "Chium" in English). Kewan is another pronunciation of the Old Persian word "Kayvan", meaning *Saturn*. Thus we see that the *Star of Remphan* may also be called the *Star of Saturn*. Sometimes, this star is formed and used as a talisman called the Talisman of Saturn:

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hexagram

Usage in occultism [edit]

The hexagram, like the [pentagram](#), was and is used in practices of the [occult](#) and [ceremonial magic](#) and is attributed to the 7 "old" planets outlined in [astrology](#).

The six-pointed star is commonly used both as a [talisman](#)^[11] and for conjuring spirits and spiritual forces in diverse forms of [occult magic](#). In the book [The History and Practice of Magic, Vol. 2](#), the six-pointed star is called the [talisman of Saturn](#) and it is also referred to as the Seal of Solomon.^[12] Details are given in this book on how to make these symbols and the materials to use.

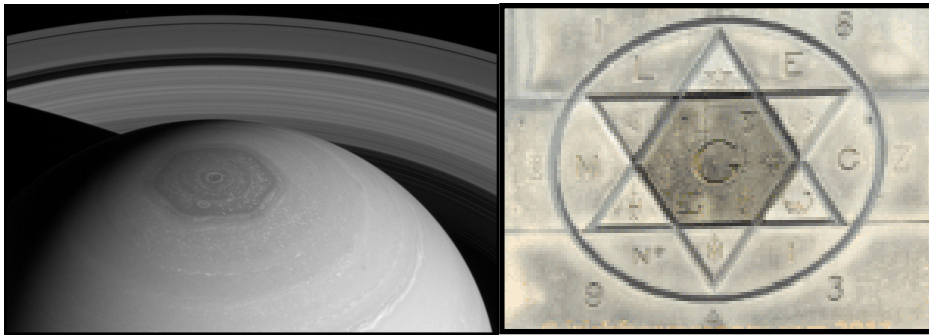


Star of Remphan

Why is the Star of Saturn in this particular shape?

The main reason has to do with the planet Saturn. To form the 6-pointed star of Saturn, if one includes the lines connecting the points, then this forms a hexagonal center. The hexagon, plus its associated 6-pointed star, is known as a hexagram. Now Saturn, itself, is the 6th planet from the Sun, and Saturday (Saturn's Day) is the 6th day from Sunday (Sun's Day). The Star of Saturn represents none other than the planet Saturn, itself. Of course, in ages past, planets were called 'stars', and thus we see that the Star of Saturn actually represented the star *Saturn*. What is most interesting of all, however, is that in the very center of the star *Saturn* (the north pole of the planet Saturn), there lies a giant hexagon, just like in the very center of the Star of Saturn (the hexagram) there lies a giant hexagon.

Coincidence?



NASA image of Saturn

Hexagram of Saturn

Due to the difficulties that some speakers have pronouncing the letter 'R', *Saturn* is often pronounced simply as *Satan*. As just mentioned, Saturn (or Satan) has its own day of celebration, called Saturday, or Satan's day. It is no coincidence the Jews celebrate Satan's day as the holy day of Sabbath. In short, the Jews worship Satan, the Father of Lies, exactly as was claimed in Revelation 2:9, Revelation 3:9, Mathew 23:15, and implied in many other verses.

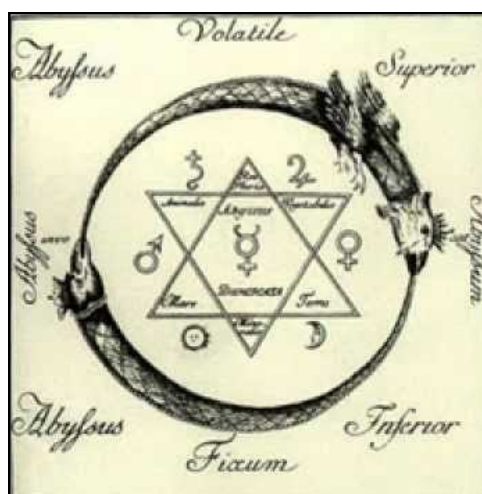


The 6-pointed Star of Satan is a pagan symbol of sexual union and reproduction. The triangle pointing downward represents the female sexual organ, and the upward pointing triangle represents the male phallus. According to paganism, when these symbols are joined together in the hexagram, they represent sexual union, which is the union of the active and passive forces in nature. Thus, the hexagram was a part of Satan's original "sex worship" rites and symbols of the sexually oriented rites and ceremonies of BAALISM. The Star of Satan is the most wicked symbol in witchcraft.

Flag of Israel



Star of Satan

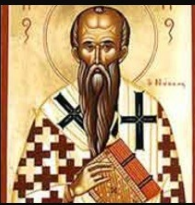


Coincidence?

How did the six-pointed star - the pagan occult symbol - become connected with the MODERN state of Israel?

During the 19th Century, the Star of Satan was adopted as the family crest of the Rothschild family, the elite international banking family mentioned at the beginning of this document. The Rothschilds bought a great deal of property in "Israel" from the Turks and Arabs, and were the largest financial supporters of the Zionist movement in the early decades. The influence of the Rothschilds and their heavy financial support of Israel led the Jewish nation to adopt this pagan mark as the symbol of their nation.

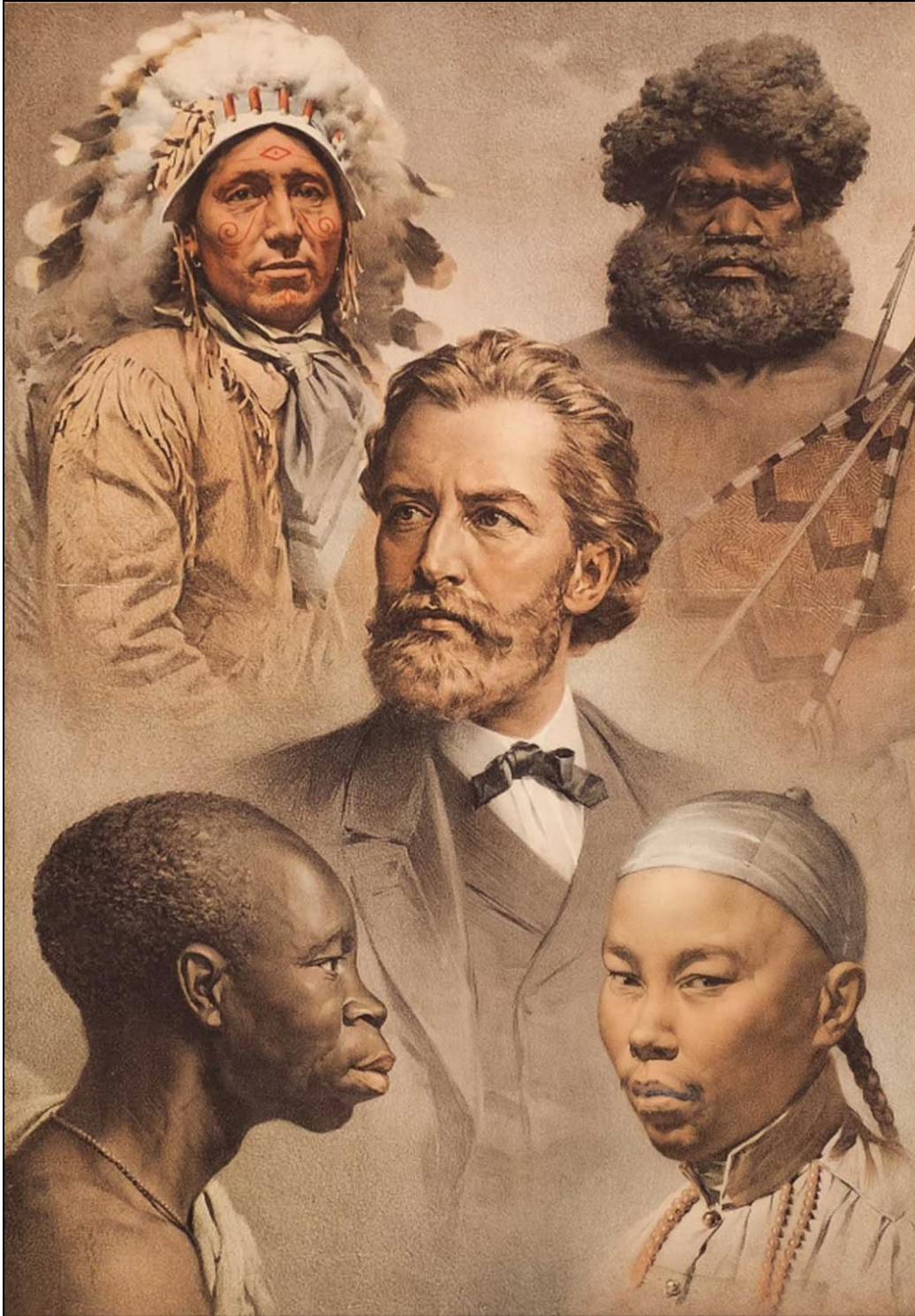
Gregory of Nyssa



[Jews are] murderers of the Lord, assassins of the prophets, rebels against God, God haters,... advocates of the devil, race of vipers, slanderers, calumniators, dark-minded people, leaven of the Pharisees, sanhedrin of demons, sinners, wicked men, stoners, and haters of righteousness.

In conclusion, the elite royal families of the world make up an insidious satanic Cabal which is directed by Jewish international bankers who fund it, Zionists who support it, Pharisee rabbis who lead it, and all of their Jewish followers who act as the foot soldiers for this Satanic movement which is diametrically opposed to Christianity, and which will not rest until every Christian has been eliminated from this good Earth. Jews have worked relentlessly to deceive Christians into believing the lie that the Jews are God's 'chosen people' and that they must therefore support the Jews in everything they do. But Jews are not the allies of Christ. They are the antagonists who must be opposed or else they will claim this Earth as their own and force our children into endless slavery.

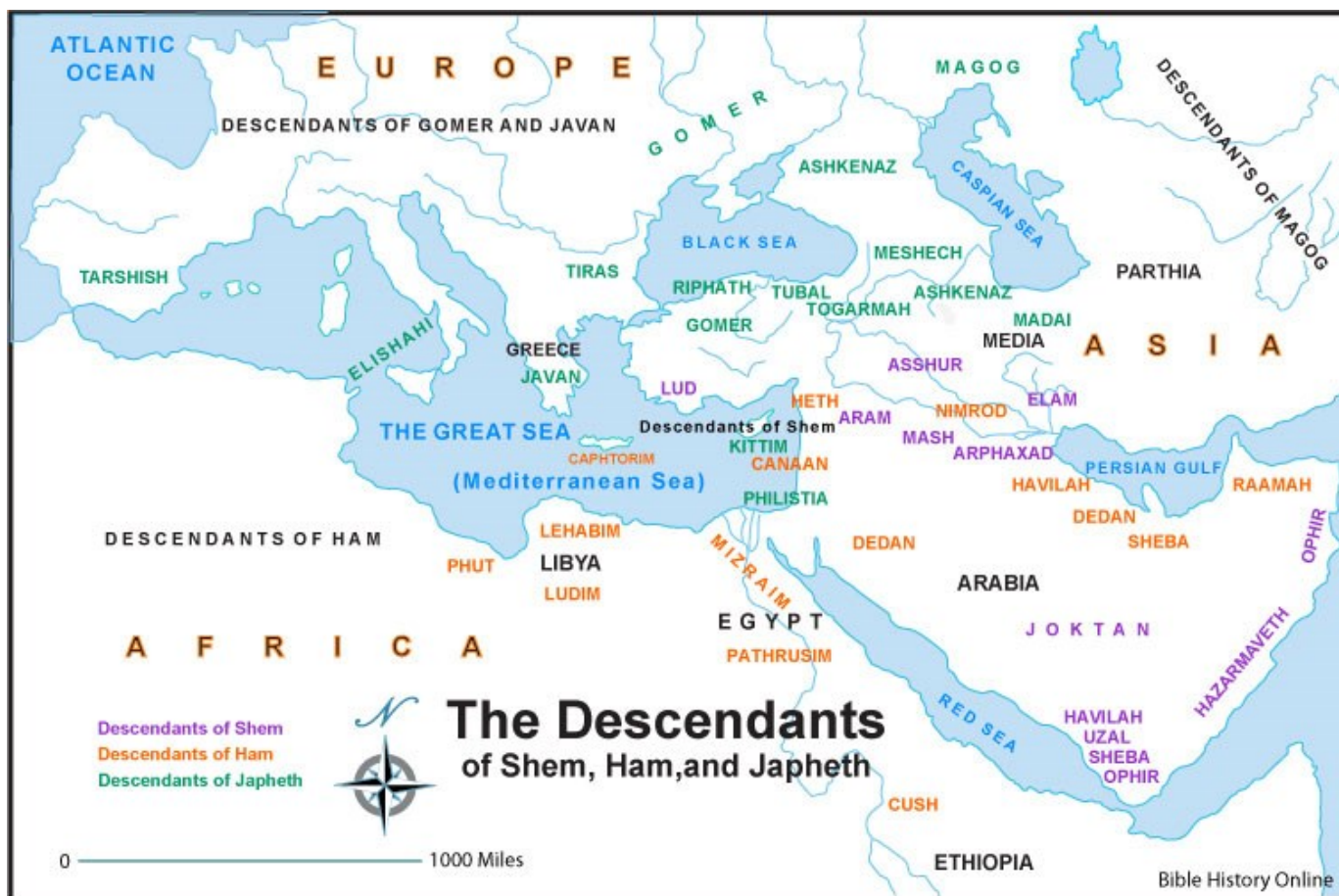
4. RACES OF MEN



All men of every race are classified by science as belonging to one species:

Homo sapiens.

There have been many attempts to categorize the races of men. The original attempts utilized Biblical evidence and divided men into 3 races: *Semites*, *Negroids*, and *Aryans*. The hypothesis concerned Noah and his three sons, Ham, Shem, and Japheth. This theory states that after the Great Deluge, Ham took his family south into Africa. The term 'ham' mean 'hot' or 'burnt', which later became the term 'negro', which is a Portuguese rendition of the Latin word 'Niger', meaning blackened. Shem went east into Arabia and Asia, and his people became known as the Semites (Shem > Shem-ites > Semites). Japheth settled his family in the Middle-East and later into Europe. The term 'Aryan' is ancient and means 'one of noble character' or who acts 'right and true'. Eventually, the term came to denote a 'race' of fair-skinned individuals living in ancient Iran, from which the name is derived: Ar-yan > Ir-yan > Ir-an > Iran. Although the genetic variation of these brothers would have been quite similar, over time environmental factors pressured the descendants of these groups along differing genetic lineages, resulting in the races we see today.

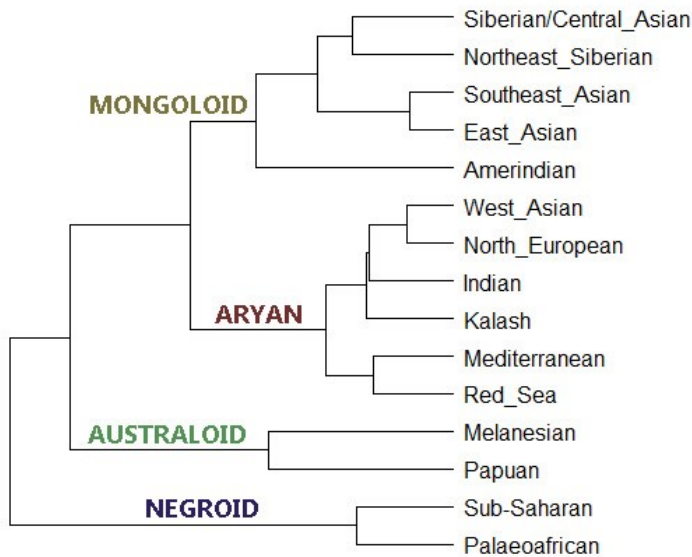


In contrast to the above theory which classifies races according to location of settlement, other scholars have attempted to classify the races of men according to similarities found in *languages*. Toward this end, some scholars have suggested the Aryans consist of the following related language groups: India's Sanskrit, Iran's Persian languages, Latin, Greek, and the languages of Europe: Slavic, Germanic, Romance, and Celtic. Likewise, the descendants of Ham are suggested to be the ancestor of the Africans through the similarities found in the languages of Egyptian, Ethiopian, Canaan, Phoenician, Hebrew, Syriac, and Arabic. Lastly, the Asiatic languages of the east would suggest the existence of a third racial group, which is suggested to be the Semites.

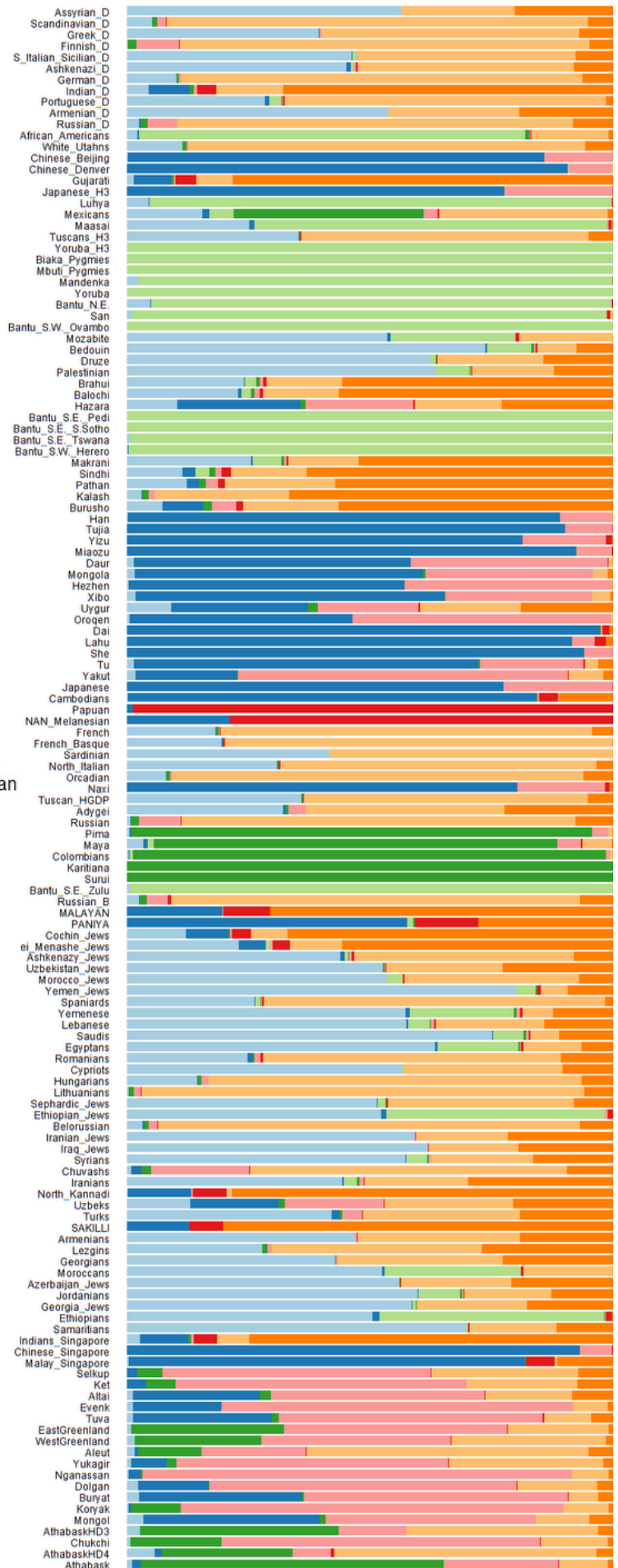
With the advent of DNA testing, the above theories have gained additional verification, albeit with slight adjustment. DNA evidence suggests an additional race of men:

1. **Aryans** (Europeans and Middle-easterners)
2. **Negroids** (Africans and Arabians)
3. **Mongoloids** (Asians and Ameri-Indians)
4. **Australoids** (Melanesians and Papuans)

In the following diagram, you can see the four main branches and when they genetically diverged. Note the the diagram should not imply that any one race is more ancient than any other; only that one race is further separated from another in terms of genetic similarity.



Of course, the races of men could be further subdivided. In this [link](#), the genetic data can easily be further subdivided into additional races. As shone in the above diagram, 15 sub-races are easily separated from one another, with no apparent limit of divergence yet discovered in the data.



However, the most interesting discovery from analyzing the DNA evidence is not that this evidence supports the original idea that men can be divided into different races. Rather, the DNA evidence suggests that the different races of man are more appropriately divided into different human species, not different human races. In other words, Aryans, Mongolids, Negros, and Australoids are actually *different species!*

*Different **species**...*

But if the data from DNA research suggests humans should be classified into different species, then why does science tell us that we are all the same species?

Actually, science does not say we are the same species. The idea that we are the same species was an erroneous report which was later changed when new evidence came to light. Watch how the story changes:

2000

The Human Genome Project announces in a vague press release that scientifically there's no such thing as race. No extensive study is published. Questions about the political motivation behind this stunt arise.

In contrast to concerns about the project's potential to support racist ideologies and practices, its advocates argued that the HGDP would prove once and for all that discrete biological 'races' do not exist (Gannett, 2001; Kohn, 1995); that 'race' was a *social* and not a valid *scientific* construct. According to Kohn (1995), scientists involved with the HGP claimed that, far from contributing to racism, the project would 'make a significant contribution to the elimination of racism' (p. 37) by demonstrating the biological unity and genetic heterogeneity of different population groups. Indeed, at the public announcement of the completion of a draft map of the human genome, this promise was partly kept.

On 26 June 2000, Frank Collins, leader of the publicly funded Human Genome Project, and Craig Venter, Head and Chief Scientist of the privately funded company, Celera Genomics, met at the White House with President Bill Clinton to announce their historic milestone to the world.

The method used by Celera has determined the genetic code of five individuals. We have sequenced from the genomes of three females and two males who have identified themselves as Hispanic, Asian, Caucasian, or African American. We did this initial sampling, not in an exclusionary way, but out of respect for the diversity that is America, and to help illustrate that the concept of race has no genetic or scientific basis. In the five Celera genomes there was no way to tell one ethnicity from another.

2007

The head of the Human Genome Project recants his initial findings in the wake of new evidence, but maintains his ideological position.

Finding said to show “race isn’t real” scrapped

Sept. 3, 2007
Special to World Science

A renowned scientist has backed off a finding that he, joined by others, long touted as evidence for what they called a proven fact: that racial differences among people are imaginary.

That idea—entrenched today in academia, and often used to castigate scholars who study race—has drawn much of its scientific backing from a finding that all people are 99.9 percent genetically alike.

But geneticist Craig Venter, head of a research team that reported that figure in 2001, backed off it in an announcement this week. He said human variation now turns out to be over seven times greater than was thought, though he’s not changing his position on race.

Some other scientists have [disputed](#) the earlier figure for years as underestimating human variation. Venter, instead, has cited the number as key evidence that race is imaginary. He once declared that “no serious scholar” doubts that, though again, some recent studies have [contradicted it](#).

Geneticist Armand Marie Leroi of Imperial College London wrote recently that a recognition of race could in the future help society protect endangered races. The more common past practice was for societies to oppress other races, which is largely what led some to try to banish any recognition of race altogether.

Thus, views like Leroi’s have been largely marginalized. The race-isn’t-real doctrine prevails, typically portrayed by backers as settled fact that only racists or their dupes could question. It “can be something close to professional suicide” for researchers to even suggest race exists, psychiatrist Sally Satel wrote in the Dec. 2001-Jan. 2002 issue of the magazine *Policy Review*.



Craig Venter

2015

The field of genomics is much more extensive than just the Human Genome Project. As such, the field has gone from denying the existence of race to assume race as a biological reality.

Now, eight years later, Abecasis's idea—dubbed the [1000 Genomes Project](#)—is coming to an end. They exceeded their goal, having sequenced over 2500 human genomes from 26 distinct groups of people around the world. (The collaboration's [last two papers](#) are in *Nature* today.) Sequencing technology has improved by leaps and bounds since 1000 Genomes began, and the price for a whole genome sequence has fallen to a [few thousand dollars](#). At least in the scientific community, trepidation about studying the genetic differences between groups of people has largely disappeared. In fact, many consider it the most important work they could possibly do. [As the University of California, San Francisco sociologist Catherine Bliss puts it in her book *Race Decoded*, genomics has gone from being a “race-free” science to being a “race-positive” one.](#)

In just 15 years of scientific advancement, they have gone from *denying* that differences in race exist to *demanding* that differences in race exist.

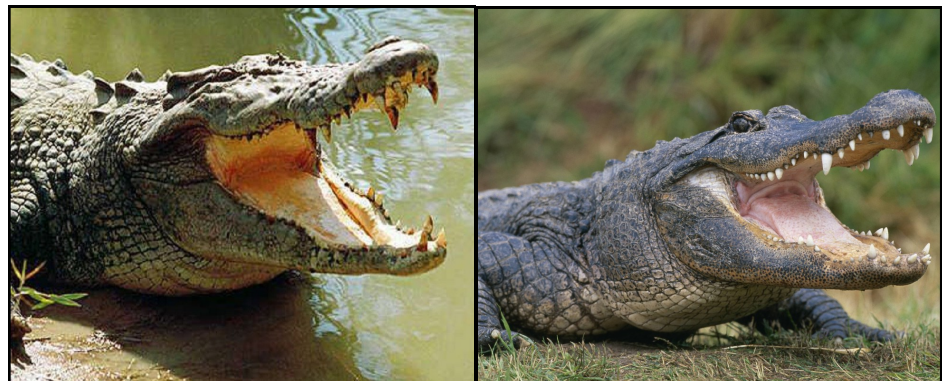
However, if the same standards of scientific rigor were to be applied to *homo sapiens* as is applied to the rest of the animal kingdom, then it is not only likely humans would be classified into multiple different subspecies, but that they would be properly classified into different species as well.

These are two very **different species**, both closely related and each capable of interbreeding effectively, but each is a part of distinct genetic, phenotypical, and behavioral groups. One is a jaguar, and the other is a leopard



Science classifies these animals as six **different species**, each closely related and all capable of interbreeding effectively, but each a part of distinct genetic, phenotypical, and behavioral groups.

These are two very **different species**, both closely related and each capable of interbreeding effectively, but each is a part of distinct genetic, phenotypical, and behavioral groups. One is a crocodile, and the other is an alligator.



These are two very **different species**, both closely related and each capable of interbreeding effectively, but each is a part of distinct genetic, phenotypical, and behavioral groups. One is a kangaroo, and the other is a wallaby.



Science classifies these as two very **different species**, both closely related and each capable of interbreeding effectively, but each is a part of distinct genetic, phenotypical, and behavioral groups. One is an east African golden jackal, and the other is a Eurasian golden jackal.

These are two very **different species**, both closely related and each capable of interbreeding effectively, but each is a part of distinct genetic, phenotypical, and behavioral groups. One is a husky, and the other is a malamute.



Same exact species?

FIXATION INDEX

In order to classify creatures into different species, scientists do not only rely upon phenotypical and behaviors classification, but also *genetic classifications*. To classify a species genetically, scientists created a *Fixation Index (FST)*. The FST is a measure of the genetic distance between population by noting the presence or absence of particular genetic markers. The higher the number, the greater the genetic difference.

The FST between two different chimpanzee species, the *common chimpanzee* and the *bonobo* is **0.10**

The FST between two different gorilla species, *Gorilla gorilla* and *Gorilla beringe* is **0.04**

The FST between *humans* and the different species, *Neanderthals* is **0.08**

The FST between *humans* and the different species, *homo erectus* is **0.17**

The FST between Aryans (British) and Negroids (African Bantu) is **0.23** ...**0.23** ...**0.23** ...**0.23**



The FST between *Europeans* and *sub-Saharan Africans* is **0.153**

The FST between *North American Wolves* and the different species, *Coyote*, is **0.153**

Same exact species?



Sources:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2675054/>
<http://www.genetics.org/content/105/3/767.abstract>
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0018442X04700335>
<http://mbe.oxfordjournals.org/content/19/8/1359.full>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2730349/>
<http://frissekijk.info/wp-content/uploads/2012/07/100-Facts1.pdf>

“But aren’t species defined as ‘the largest group of organisms in which any two individuals of the appropriate sexes or mating types can produce fertile offspring’? Thus, Aryans and Negroids should not be considered different species, right???”

-Actually, many different species can mate in the wild to produce offspring:



Coywolf

The *coyote* and the *wolf* are two very distinct species, but capable of interbreeding.



Liger

The *lion* and the *tiger* are two very distinct species, but capable of interbreeding.



Wholphin

The *dolphin* and the *false killer whale* are two very distinct species, but capable of interbreeding.



Leopon

The *leopard* and the *lion* are two very distinct species, but capable of interbreeding.



Zebroid

The *zebra* and the *horse* are two very distinct species, but capable of interbreeding.



Grolar Bear

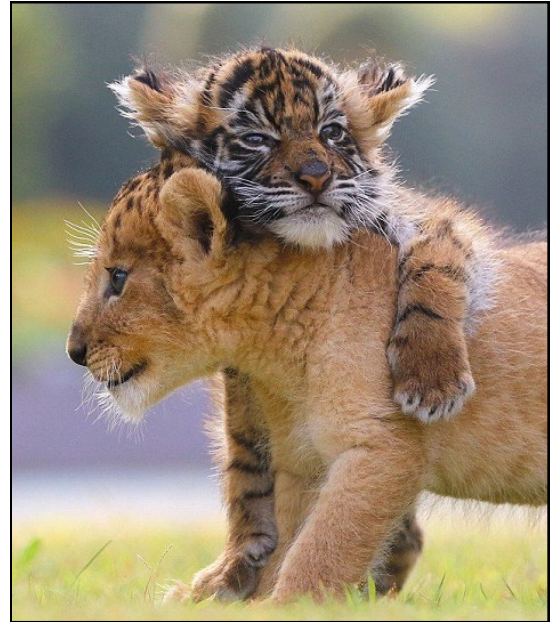
The *polar bear* and the *grizzly* are two very distinct species, but capable of interbreeding.

The fact remains that if we used the same standards of taxonomic classification we use for other animals, Homo sapiens would have four different species, each with a variety of different subspecies.

So why is this information so important? Why is it so important to understand that humans ought to be classified into different species?

The reason this is so important is because different species display different behaviors. Let me repeat that: *different species display different behaviors.*

Example: Tigers are a different species from lions. Not only are the phenotypical markings different (orange/black stripes for tigers, tan coat for lions, with tigers being much larger of the two), and not only are the genotypical markings different between these different species, but the behaviors of these species are quite different as well. Tigers are solitary and hunt at night. Lions keep to a pride and hunt during the day.



Different species display different behaviors

Unless one acknowledges this vital fact, one may have a difficult time understanding the world and the reasons why certain races of men display certain types of behavior. It must be understood that the actions taken to guide or correct the behaviors of one human species are unlikely to be effective when used on other human species. When dealing with different species of men, different laws are necessary to account for these different behaviors. For instance, while the threat of law might function to prevent criminal actions within an Aryan society, this same deterrent may fail to be effective when used within societies of another race. As you will see in the upcoming pages, just as different laws are necessary to curb criminal behaviors of different human species, different educational systems are also required to properly educate the next generations of each of the different human races.

In summary, there exists in this world four distinct human species which are closely related and capable of interbreeding effectively, but each of which is a part of distinct genetic, phenotypical, and behavioral group. Understanding that there exist different human species (each with a variety of subspecies) helps us to understand that these varying species and subspecies will inevitably display different behaviors, and often in predictable ways. As different species, we can be expected to respond differently, even when exposed to the same stimuli (stimuli such as laws, social norms and education), and these varying responses will be confusing and seem quite irrational to those of a different species unless one first understands this most basic rule:

Different species display different behaviors.

In the last part of this section, we will look analyze the behaviors the races. Those belonging to the Aryan race have had their heritage hidden from them by the elite banking jews. As part of this deception, Aryans have been trained to misrepresent the behaviors of the other races. To illustrate this, we will take a quick look at some examples of Aryan behavior, followed by a longer exposition of behaviors from the Negroid race.

Aryans tend to be intelligent with the ability to favor long-term planning over immediate gratification. They are patient and have the ability to endure great suffering before reacting violently. They have a strong work-ethic. They work well as a group because Aryans have great compassion and empathy for others. Lastly, they are very trusting of other people. The reason for their trusting attitude is because they, themselves, are trust-worthy. Here is a great example of Aryans demonstrating their trustworthiness and empathy for their fellow man:



Things Aryans do:



An Aryan's empathy allows him to form trusting-bonds which result in *kind* and *generous* behaviors toward others, and this makes an Aryan the strongest when he is with his friends and fellow Aryan allies. This ability of Aryans to empathize with others to form these strong bonds is the Aryan's greatest strength, but it is also their greatest weakness. This is because it makes them easy prey for shysters, liars and smooth-tongued scam artists, who view Aryans as little more than an easy mark. One of the hardest and most painful lessons for an Aryan to learn is how to distrust people.

The trusting nature of the Aryan has allowed non-Aryans to infiltrate into the great civilizations they have built, corrupt them, and then eventually bring about their ruin. To illustrate, most people know the ancient Aryans settled in Europe and built many of the greatest civilizations the world had ever known, but few people know that Aryans had also settled as far west as Japan, whose original occupants were known as the fair-skinned, blue-eyed Ainu people. The civilization the Ainu had built was destroyed and they were later almost genocided entirely by semitic invaders ([LINK](#)).

Coffin of Tutankhamun's great-grandmother opened to show preserved body with blonde hair

TUTANKHAMUN'S great-grandmother may have had blonde hair, after footage showed her tomb being opened for the first time in years.

[Share](#) [Tweet](#) [in](#) [G+](#) [p](#) 5 SHARES

By **Simon Green** / Published 14th June 2019

Ancient Egypt: Coffin opening reveals Tjuyu has BLONDE hair



Likewise, ancient Aryans also settled as far south as Africa and built the great civilizations surrounding the pyramids of Egypt, whose rulers were blue-eyed, pale-skinned, and blonde-haired. But these civilizations were destroyed by the negroid invaders and the Aryans were later genocided entirely.

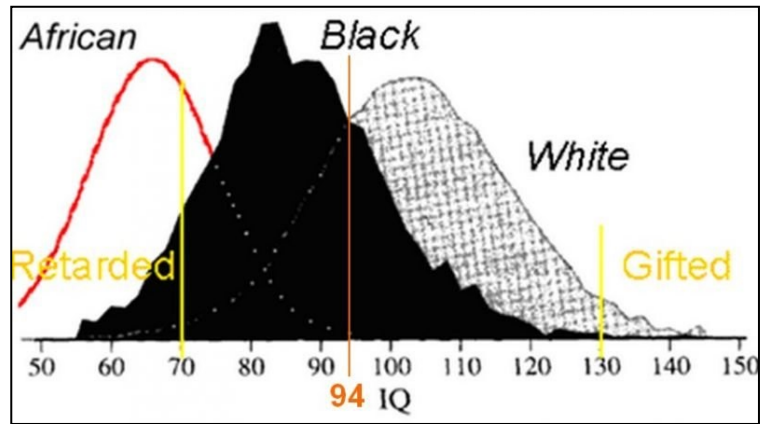
Again, few people know about the archeological evidence which demonstrates that ancient Aryans were the first to colonize North America, long before the semitic Amerindians arrived, and that the Amerindians, whom we call "native" Americans, destroyed the ancient civilizations built by the Aryans and then genocided them from the continent ([Link](#)).

Again, the ancient Aryans built the civilizations of the old world, including ancient Greece. When most people imagine an ancient Greek individual, they picture the dark-haired, olive skinned Greeks of today, but the primary sources for the Trojan War describes the ancient Greek soldiers as having blonde hair and lightly colored eyes. These civilizations, like all of the others, were destroyed and their people genocided, leaving behind only a mixed-race of darker men.

One of the greatest examples to illustrate Aryan behavior comes from the founder of the Iranian Empire (Aryan Empire): *Cyrus the Great*. His life story, an invaluable read to gain a better understanding Aryan racial characteristics, was recorded in Xenophon's historical account entitled *Cyropaedia*. [Link](#)



A second defining trait possessed by Aryans is the fact they have managed to preserve a high level of IQ. Here is a graphic showing the results of IQ testing performed on white Americans (primarily Aryans), black Americans (mixed race), and the African species.



In contrast to what is shown in the adjacent graphic, it is important to note that for one to be considered 'mentally retarded' by Aryan standards, the threshold is currently listed as an IQ of less than 70. However, until very recently, the actual threshold for being considered 'retarded' is having an IQ of less than 85.

Why was 85 selected as the threshold? This number was chosen because once a population's average IQ drops below 85, they lose the ability to satisfactorily govern themselves. In other words, a lower IQ results in an individual who behaves differently than someone with a higher IQ. If an entire population has a low IQ, then different laws are required to control for the different behaviors displayed by this low-IQ population. Low IQ populations can not survive in an environment of freedom and self-government, like that which is designed for Aryans. Instead, low IQ populations are safest and live best under a totalitarian form of government.

IQ scientists understood that a vast majority of negroids ought to properly be considered 'mentally retarded', and as such, most negroids ought to be considered unfit for equitable citizenship within any free Aryan state. However, this inconvenient truth, had it gotten out, would have brought a catastrophic end to the jewish-led African-American civil rights movement of the '60s. To preempt this from happening, the threshold for "mental retardation" was quickly and silently adjusted:

← → ↻ <https://www.hrw.org/reports/2001/ustat/ustat0301-01.htm>

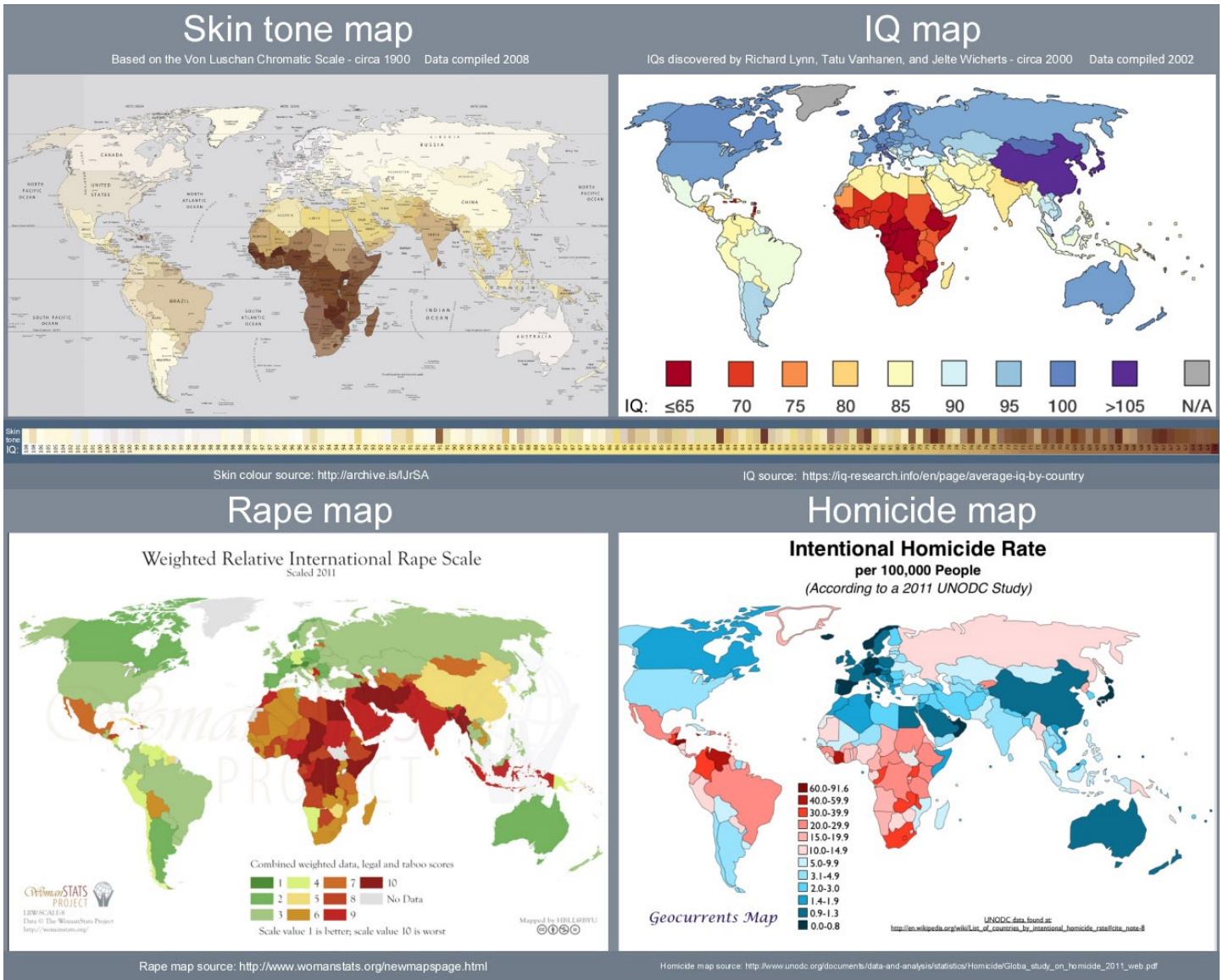
¹⁶ With the upper ceiling on mental retardation reduced from an I.Q. of 85 to an I.Q. of 70, far fewer Americans are today diagnosed as "mentally retarded" than before. Although the lower I.Q. ceiling for mental retardation was agreed upon in part to avoid applying stigmatizing labels to so many people whose intelligence was below average, the changed I.Q. ceiling ironically had the effect of cutting off from social services such as special education many people who would have otherwise benefited from the extra support. Scholars have emphasized that because of the possibility of testing error, a person with an I.Q. of up to 75 should be considered "retarded" if the diagnosis is necessary to ensure access to special education or other assistance. See, e.g., H. J. Grossman, ed., *Manual on Terminology in Mental Retardation* (Washington, D. C.: American Association on Mental Deficiency, 1977).

→ ↻ <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0160289609001275?via%3Dihub> ☆

Abstract

Wicherts, Dolan, and van der Maas (2009) contend that the average IQ of sub-Saharan Africans is about 80. A critical evaluation of the studies presented by WDM shows that many of these are based on unrepresentative elite samples. We show that studies of 29 acceptably representative samples on tests other than the Progressive Matrices give a sub-Saharan Africa IQ of 69; studies of the most satisfactory representative samples on the Standard Progressive Matrices give an IQ of 66; studies of 23 acceptably representative samples on the Colored Progressive Matrices give an IQ of 71. The international studies of mathematics, science, and reading give a sub-Saharan African IQ of 66. The four data sets can be averaged to give an IQ of 68 as the best reading of the IQ in sub-Saharan Africa.

It should be noted that 'skin tone' does not *cause* low IQ, but the correlation between these two features is clear: both skin tone and intelligence are *racial* features; that is: they are *genetic*. Since both skin tone and intelligence are derived from one's ancestry, it should not surprise us that they correlate with such a high degree of accuracy:



“In a highly developed information society and a highly educated society such as Japan, the people require politics that bravely faces problems. In the United States, because there are a considerable number of blacks, Puerto Ricans and Mexicans, the [intellectual] level is lower.”

-Prime Minister of Japan Yashuhiro Nakasone, 1986

In general, skin tone and low IQ both correlate to low-quality living conditions:



Maine. Best: lowest violent crime rate. Maine ranks as the safest state in the country, as there were just 124 violent crimes reported for every 100,000 residents — less than a third of the national rate. (Photo: krblokhin / iStock)

Maine

Best: Lowest violent crime rate

Maine ranks as the safest state in the country, as there were just 124 violent crimes reported for every 100,000 residents — less than a third of the national rate.

Worst: Least diverse

According to the latest Census data, 94.4 percent of Maine's population is white, beating out nearby Vermont and New Hampshire as the least diverse states.

California



Rawpixel.com/Shutterstock

Best: Diversity — Considered a “minority majority” state (meaning there is no single ethnic group or race that makes up the majority of the population), California has earned the title of the **most diverse** state in the United States.

Worst: Quality of life — However, it was also accused of having the **worst quality of life** based on a variety of social and environmental factors including sense of community and air pollution. Maybe that's why in recent years, more people have been leaving California than moving there...

A very common misconception is that IQ is determined by economic factors. However, while economic factors can play a small role in intelligence, an individual's racial traits play a significantly larger role.

In the adjacent graphic, assuming median income is \$61k, the difference in SAT scores is only 78 points between whites with low incomes versus those with high incomes. With an average white SAT score of 1052, this implies economic factors provide only a 7% variance to an individual's SAT score, whereas 93% is due to genetics.

To further demonstrate the important role played by genetics, notice that when economic factors are segregated by *race*, then in every single income bracket, the SAT scores for blacks is LOWER than for whites.

At All Family Income Levels, There is a Persisting Racial Gap in SAT Scores

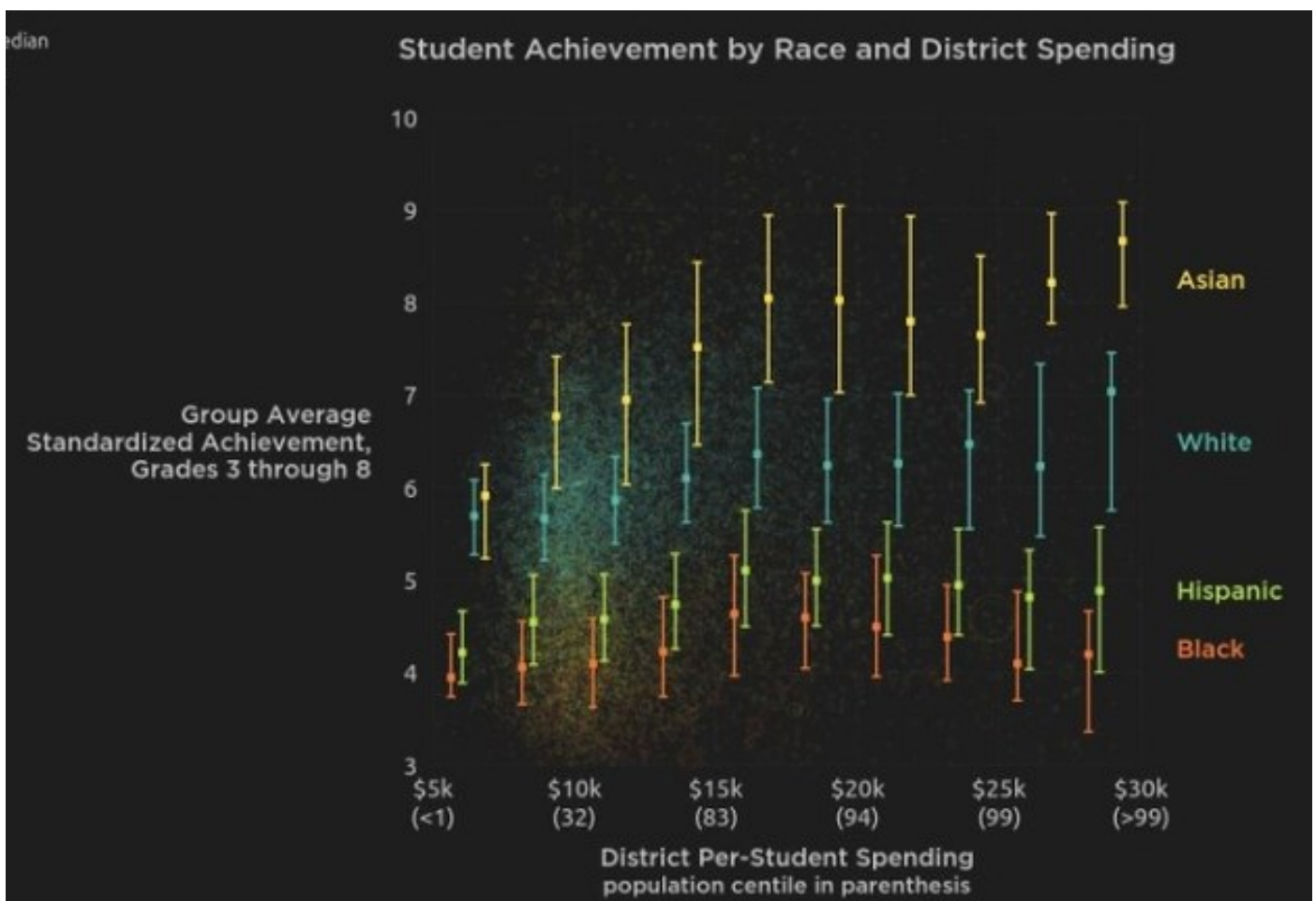
Family Income	Mean Black Score	Mean White Score	Racial Gap
Under \$20,000	798	978	180
\$20,000 to \$40,000	836	995	159
\$40,000 to \$60,000	864	1017	153
\$60,000 to \$80,000	889	1032	143
\$80,000 to \$100,000	908	1052	144
\$100,000 to \$120,000	922	1066	144
\$120,000 to \$140,000	926	1073	147
\$140,000 to \$160,000	942	1087	145
\$160,000 to \$200,000	943	1091	148
More than \$200,000	981	1130	149

Source: The College Board

But don't African-Americans fail because they have poor schools?

Few people know that in 1985, a federal district judge believed African-Americans failed because they had poor schools. To remedy this, the judge seized control over the Kansas City, Missouri, School District (KCMSD) on the ground that it was an unconstitutionally segregated district with dilapidated facilities. He claims this was the reason the students performed poorly. In what would come to be called the Kansas City Experiment, the judge ordered the state to spend nearly \$2 billion over the next 12 years to bring student test scores up to the national norms. This money brought in better teachers by offering higher salaries, provided a better learning environment with better labs, better student-resources, and the best student-teacher ratio in the country, at 12 students to each teacher.

But the results were an utter failure. Tests scores did not rise, and the black-white intelligence gap did not diminish. The only answer the Kansas City Experiment provided was that money was not the answer.

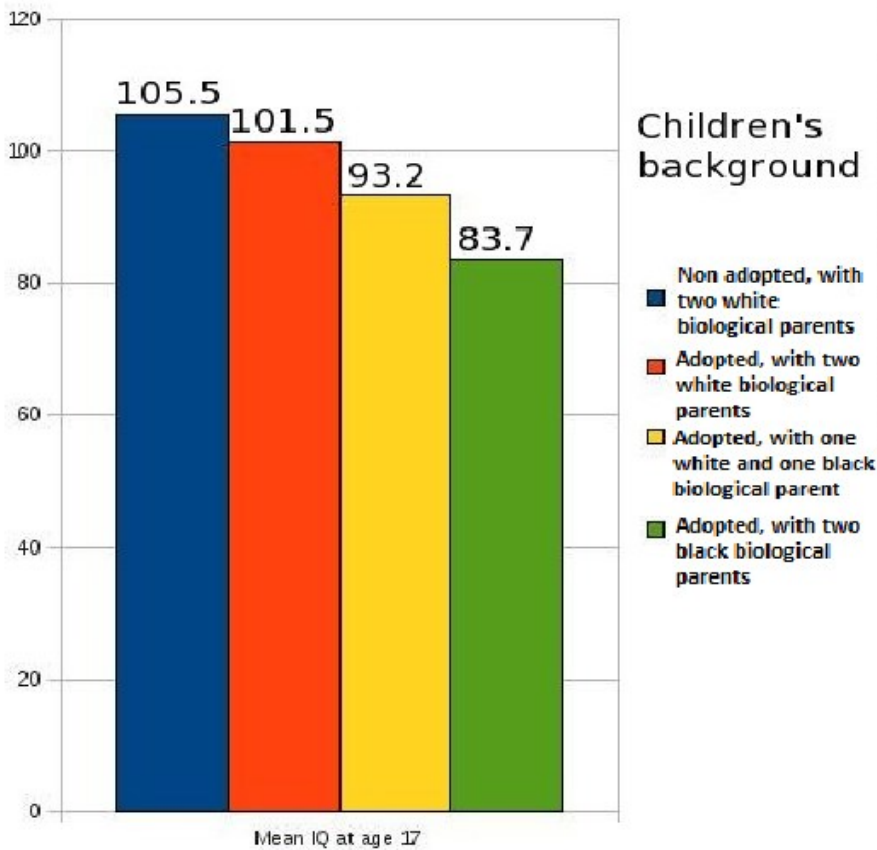


White students in the poorest school districts outscored blacks and Hispanics in the richest ones. The test scores for blacks and Hispanics did not increase in the wealthiest districts, whereas whites in the wealthy districts showed modest improvements.

Ok, maybe it is not the school district that matters. Maybe what matters is the child's home environment?

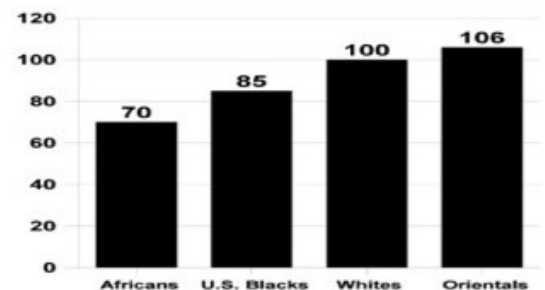
-Actually, few people know about the 1976 Minnesota Transracial adoption study which tested white children, black children, and interracial (white/black) children adopted into advantaged white families. In this way, the study controlled for family influence since all children were provided a similar upbringing. The data proves race is the predominate factor determining IQ:

THE MINNESOTA TRANSRACIAL ADOPTION STUDY



The Minnesota Transracial Adoption Study examined the IQ test scores of 130 black/interracial children adopted by advantaged white families. The aim of the study was to determine the contribution of genetic factors to the poor performance of black children on IQ tests as compared to white children. By examining the cognitive ability and school performance of both black and white children adopted into white families, the study intended to separate genetic factors from rearing conditions as causal influences in the gap. The initial study was published in 1976 by Sandra Scarr and Richard A. Weinberg. A follow up study was published in 1992 by Richard Weinberg, Sandra Scarr and Irwin D. Waldman.

Chart 6
Average IQ Scores for the Various Races



Source: THIRD UNABRIDGED EDITION OF *Race, Evolution, and Behavior* (pp. P-15 to P-16, 135-137, 273-280).

The chart shows the mean IQ of black, white, and mixed-race black/white children adopted by upper-middle-class white families in Minnesota, and the mean IQ of non-adopted white children brought up in an upper-middle-class white family. The average IQ of the adopting parents was more than 1 standard deviation above the population mean of 100. It was previously known that adoption into upper-middle class white families has a positive influence on the IQ and school performance of white children. The difference in IQ scores between the adopting parents and their biological children would generally be explained in genetics by regression toward the mean.

The adopting parents of 12 of the interracial children wrongly believed that their adopted children had two black parents. The average IQ of these 12 children was not significantly different from the scores of the 56 interracial children correctly classified by their adoptive parents as having one black and one white parent.

The data is sourced from the latest reanalysis of the Minnesota Transracial Adoption Study by John Loehlin in his book: "the Handbook of Human Intelligence(2000)". http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minnesota_Transracial_Adoption_Study

RELATIONSHIP OF RACE & SOCIOECONOMIC STATUS TO UNDERGRADUATE GPA & LSAT SCORE

SES CATEGORIES

Upper. Both mothers and fathers of students in this group had graduate or professional training and held professional jobs. The level of education and the level of occupation are virtually identical for both the parents of these students.

Upper-Middle. Fathers in this group tend to be professional workers, but mothers are white-collar workers or homemakers. Fathers of these students are also likely to hold graduate or professional degrees, while mothers tend to have associate or bachelor's degrees, but no graduate or professional training.

Middle. Fathers of students in this group tend to hold white-collar nonprofessional jobs, while mothers tend to hold a mix of blue-collar and white-collar nonprofessional jobs. Additionally, fathers of students in this group have some college experience, with many holding an associate's degree. Mothers tend to have less education than fathers, but at least a high school diploma. Students in this and each of the higher SES groups reported average to above average family income when they were in high school.

Lower-Middle. Both mothers and fathers of students in this group tend to be blue-collar workers and are not college educated. Many have less than a high school education. Additionally, students in this group described their family income when they were in high school as below average.

TABLE 10
LSAT AND UGPA MEANS BY ETHNIC GROUP AND SES FOR FALL 1991 FIRST-YEAR LAW SCHOOL STUDENTS

Ethnic Group	Mean UGPA				Mean LSAT				
	SES Group				SES Group				
	Upper	Middle	Lower-Middle	Upper	Middle	Lower-Middle	Upper	Middle	Lower-Middle
American Indian	2.86	2.93	3.00	2.94	34.70	31.76	31.17	31.72	31.72
Asian American	3.26	3.21	3.19	3.16	37.16	37.09	35.60	34.17	34.17
Black	2.87	2.79	2.87	2.87	30.62	30.66	28.20	27.51	27.51
Hispanic	3.16	3.14	3.09	3.14	34.95	34.55	34.16	31.63	31.63
Mexican American	3.08	2.99	3.02	3.02	34.78	33.80	33.78	31.24	31.24
Puerto Rican	3.00	3.01	3.10	3.01	32.15	32.94	33.93	29.91	29.91
White	3.27	3.24	3.23	3.29	38.31	37.90	36.95	36.24	36.24

BLACKS from the HIGHEST socioeconomic category score worse than WHITES from the LOWEST socioeconomic category.

⁹⁹ The standard deviations for the means shown in Table 10 are as follows:

TABLE N6

Ethnic Group	SD UGPA				SD LSAT				
	SES Group				SES Group				
	Upper	Middle	Lower-Middle	Upper	Middle	Lower-Middle	Upper	Middle	Lower-Middle
American Indian	0.42	0.48	0.40	0.51	5.80	5.41	5.25	6.74	6.74
Asian American	0.40	0.43	0.41	0.40	5.75	5.68	5.45	5.23	5.23
Black	0.43	0.38	0.45	0.43	6.00	6.33	5.51	5.76	5.76
Hispanic	0.44	0.41	0.42	0.40	5.55	5.79	5.80	6.56	6.56
Mexican American	0.40	0.40	0.42	0.38	4.71	5.54	4.90	5.77	5.77
Puerto Rican	0.39	0.47	0.39	0.39	4.11	7.42	6.73	6.17	6.17
White	0.39	0.40	0.40	0.41	5.00	5.12	4.95	5.06	5.06

The average LSAT score of BLACKS from the HIGHEST socioeconomic category is MORE THAN ONE STANDARD DEVIATION BELOW the average score of WHITES from the LOWEST socioeconomic category.

<http://www.nyulawreview.org/sites/default/files/pdf/NYULawReview-72-1-Wightman.pdf>

Where have we seen a similar gap before?

United States test scores

Main article: [Achievement gap in the United States](#)

Rushton & Jensen (2005) write that, in the United States, self-identified blacks and whites have been the subjects of the greatest number of studies. They state that the black-white IQ difference is about 15 to 18 points or 1 to 1.1 standard deviations (SDs), which implies that between 11 and 16 percent of the black population have an IQ above 100 (the general population median). The black-white IQ difference is largest on those components of IQ tests that best represent the general intelligence factor *g*.^[1] The 1996 APA report "Intelligence: Knowns and Unknowns" and the 1994 editorial statement "Mainstream Science on Intelligence" gave more or less similar estimates.^{[2][3]} Roth et al. (2001), in a review of the results of a total of 6,246,729 participants on other tests of cognitive ability or aptitude, found a difference in mean IQ scores between blacks and whites of 1.1 SD. Consistent results were found for college and university application tests such as the Scholastic Aptitude Test (N = 2.4 million) and Graduate Record Examination (N = 2.3 million), as well as for tests of job applicants in corporate sections (N = 0.5 million) and in the military (N = 0.4 million).^[4]

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Race_and_Intelligence#United_States_test_scores

When comparing the frequency of IQ related genes across the races, it was found that for every gene examined, Aryans were more likely than Negroids to possess the allele associated with higher intelligence.

Genetic Variant	Association with Intelligence	Europeans	Africans
Rs10457441	Positive	53%	20%
Rs10119	Positive	71%	62%
Rs11584700	Positive	23%	6%
Rs4851266	Positive	39%	10%
Rs236330	Positive	77%	34%
Rs17518584	Positive	63%	15%
Rs7923609	Positive	49%	29%
Rs17522122	Negative	51%	70%
Rs2721173	Negative	54%	77%

[Source](#) for the above chart.



Collection Thesaurus

[Advanced Search](#)
[Tips](#)

Peer reviewed only Full text available on ERIC

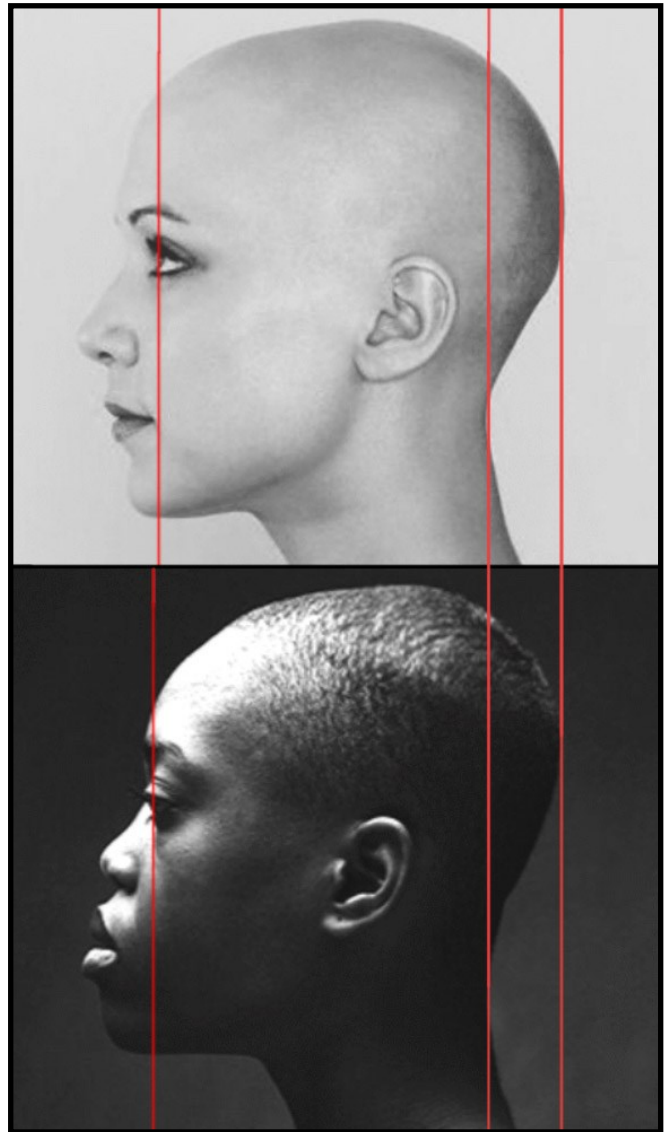
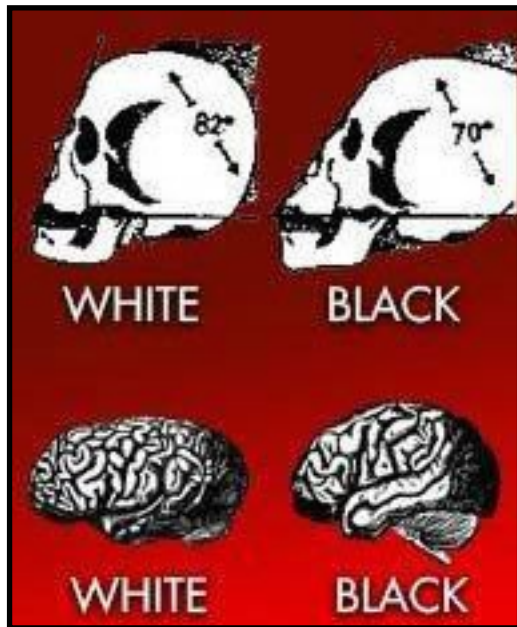
Court Bans Use of I.Q. Tests for Blacks for Any Purpose in California State Schools: Press Release by Law Offices of Public Advocates, Inc., San Francisco, California.

Dent, H.; And Others
 Negro Educational Review, v38 n2-3 p190-99 Apr-Jul 1987

The use of standardized I.Q. tests for Blacks has been banned in California State schools. This court settlement culminated 15 years of legal action on a class action suit filed by Black parents for their children who had been disproportionately assigned to classes for the mentally retarded. (VM)

What are they trying to hide?

The thickness of the supragranular layer (outside layer) of the Negroid brain is 15% thinner, and its convolutions are fewer and more simple on average when compared to the brain of an Aryan.



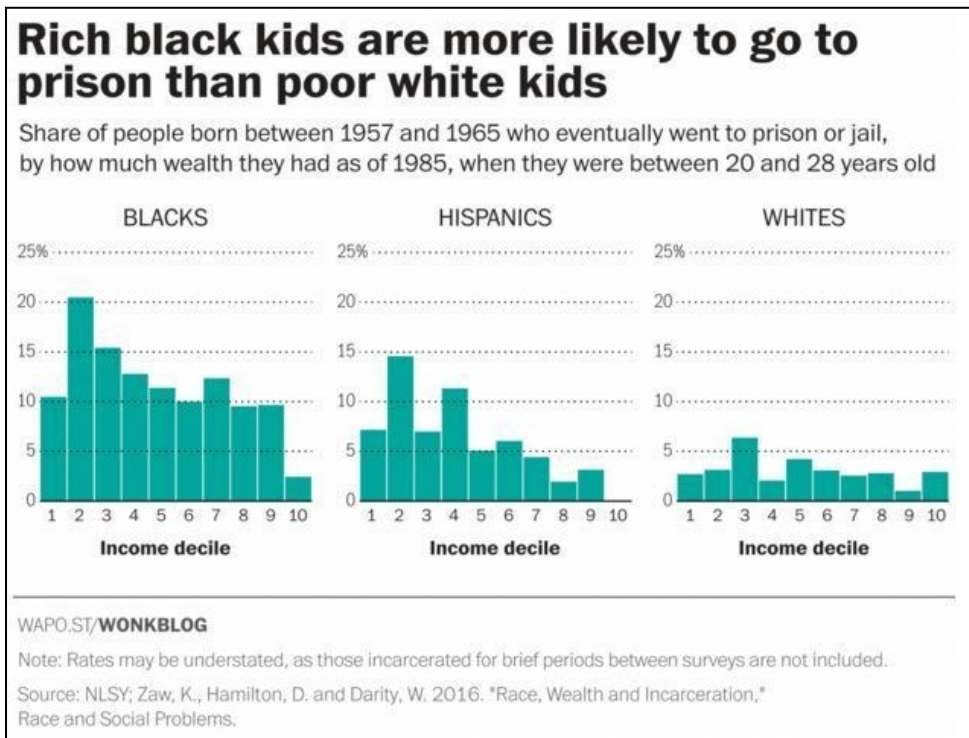
Imagine life with 7% less cranial capacity and no frontal lobe.



The Ancient Greeks understood.

Ok, maybe Negroids really do have low IQ, but certainly economic factors must play a large role in black crime, right?

-The reality is that just as genetics determines IQ, the different genetics of different species results in different behaviors performed. Negroids tend to display criminal behaviors. Moreover. Economic factors seem to have almost no impact on their criminal behaviors. For instance:



Although African-Americans make up only a small portion of the population, they commit a much larger proportion of the crime. The data displayed on the previous page has allowed us to isolate and eliminate socio-economic factors as a cause for these criminal behaviors. As a result, it appears that the cause of such behaviors is due to inherited genetic factors.

www.unz.com/sbpd/in-2016-iowa-blacks-represent-3-of-the-population-of-the-state-and-46-percent-of-homicide-suspects/
 www.unz.com/sbpd/
 www.unz.com/sbpd/in-2017-blacks-in-michigan-committed-68-of-the-homicides-they-represent-only-14-percent-of-the-states-population/
 www.unz.com/sbpd/in-2017-blacks-in-minnesota-committed-57-of-the-homicides-they-represent-only-6-percent-of-the-states-population/
 www.unz.com/sbpd/in-2018-nashville-tn-a-56-white-city-non-whites-committed-93-of-non-fatal-shootings-and-84-6-of-homicides/

The Unz Review: An Alternative Media Selection

A Collection of Interesting, Important, and Controversial Perspectives Largely Excluded from the American Mainstream

HOME FOREIGN POLICY ECONOMICS HISTORY BLOGGERS VIDEOS BANNED BOOKS PDF ARCHIVES
 ABOUT RACE/ETHNICITY IDEOLOGY SCIENCE COLUMNISTS BOOKS ANNOUNCEMENTS COMMENTS

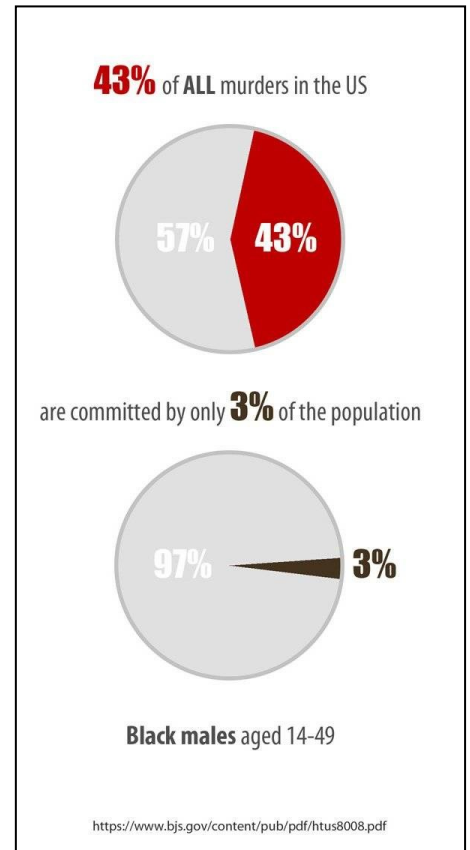
In 2017, **Blacks** in Minnesota Committed 57% of the Homicides... They Represent Only 6 Percent of the States Population
 PAUL KERSEY • MAY 12, 2019 • 300 WORDS • 3 COMMENTS • REPLY

In 2017, Blacks in Michigan Committed 68% of the Homicides... They Represent **Only 14 Percent** of the States Population
 PAUL KERSEY • MAY 8, 2019 • 200 WORDS • 7 COMMENTS • REPLY

In 2018 Nashville, TN (a 56% White City), **Non-Whites** Committed 93% of Non-Fatal Shootings and 84.6% of Homicides
 PAUL KERSEY • MAY 9, 2019 • 100 WORDS • 5 COMMENTS • REPLY

In 2016 Iowa, Blacks Represent 3% of the Population of the State and 46 Percent of Homicide Suspects
 PAUL KERSEY • MAY 15, 2019 • 200 WORDS • 12 COMMENTS • REPLY

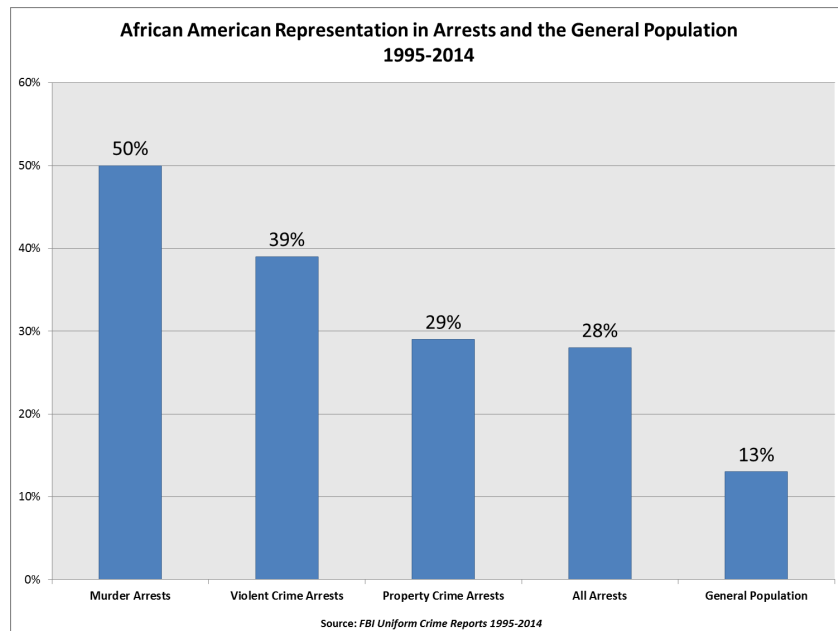
In 2017 Colorado, Blacks Represent Just 4% of the Population of the State, But 25 Percent of Homicide Suspects
 PAUL KERSEY • MAY 23, 2019 • 100 WORDS • LEAVE A COMMENT



University of West Florida offers free condoms:



Fact: over **HALF** of all non-white males will be arrested and charged with a serious felony at least once in their life. [Source](#)



Here are a list of additional inconvenient facts:

1. The more violent the crime, the more heavily Negroids tend to be overrepresented in it.
(see above chart)
2. Negroids are more likely than Aryans to bully people at school [Link](#) to study
3. Negroids are also more impulsive than Aryans. Link to studies: [Link1](#) [Link2](#)
4. Impulsive behavior predicts criminality and poverty even after controlling for IQ and parental socio-economic status. [Link](#)
5. Negroids also score higher than Aryans on measures of psychopathic personality. [Link](#)

6. Another feature shared by both Blacks and criminals is low levels of stress. Criminologists have explained the association between low levels of stress and crime by positing that the level of anxiety, stress, and nervousness which accompany criminal attempts would act as a deterrent from committing the crime. Therefore, having a less active stress response would predispose people towards criminal behavior. It has also been shown that having a slow heart beat and a low level of cortisol are both biological markers of having a low level of stress. Both of these facts have not only been linked to criminality, but are also dominate traits found in Negroids. Moreover, cortisol also acts to block the effects of testosterone. Since negroids have lower levels of cortisol, this implies higher levels of testosterone. Testosterone is linked to aggressive behaviors, which has also been shown to contribute to criminal behaviors.

In conclusion, several aspects of negroid personality, including higher levels of aggression, impulsivity, and psychopathy, as well as lower levels of stress, likely predispose them to criminal behaviors. The genes which predispose them toward low IQ also predispose them towards low self-control, which in turn predisposes negroids toward crime, poverty, and single parenthood. Or in other words...

Different species display different behaviors.

Exacerbating this problem even further is the fact that negroids are more likely than Aryans to have low repeat versions of the androgen receptor gene. In the following linked study, it has been demonstrated that those incarcerated for both rape and murder had the shortest average number of CAG repeats followed by murderers, followed by rapists. The non-criminal controls had the longest CAG repeats. [Link](#) to study

In addition to this, the most well-established crime-related gene is the mono-amine oxidase A gene (MAO-A). This gene is involved in aggression, impulsivity, and crime, and it is known to differ racially:

Table 1
MAOA VNTR allele frequencies

	2	3	3,5	4	5
Whites	0.50%	34.10%	1.20%	62.80%	1.40%
African American	4.70%	48.70%	0.20%	45.50%	0.90%

MAOA VNTR repeats.

Red Highlights for important info.

FROM

Monoamine oxidase A regulates antisocial personality in whites with no history of physical abuse

Irving M. Reti^{a,*}, Jerry Z. Xu^a, Jason Yanofski^a, Jodi McKibben^b, Magdalena Uhart^a, Yu-Jen Cheng^b, Peter Zandi^{a,b}, Oscar J. Bienvenu^a, Jack Samuels^a, Virginia Willour^a, Laura Kasch-Semenza^a, Paul Costa^{a,c}, Karen Bandeen-Roche^b, William W. Eaton^{a,b}, Gerald Nestadt^{a,b}

^aThe School of Medicine, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD, USA

^bThe Bloomberg School of Public Health, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD, USA

^cThe National Institute on Aging, The National Institutes of Health, Baltimore, MD, USA

Combined with

Psychiatr Q. 2014 Sep;85(3):257-65. doi: 10.1007/s11126-013-9287-x.

The 2-repeat allele of the MAOA gene confers an increased risk for shooting and stabbing behaviors.

Beaver KM¹, Barnes JC, Boutwell BB.

⊕ Author information

Abstract

There has been a great deal of research examining the link between a polymorphism in the promoter region of the MAOA gene and antisocial phenotypes. The results of these studies have consistently revealed that low activity MAOA alleles are related to antisocial behaviors for males who were maltreated as children. Recently, though, some evidence has emerged indicating that a rare allele of the MAOA gene—that is, the 2-repeat allele—may have effects on violence that are independent of the environment. The current study builds on this research and examines the association between the 2-repeat allele and shooting and stabbing behaviors in a sample of males drawn from the National Longitudinal Study of Adolescent Health. Analyses revealed that African-American males who carry the 2-repeat allele are significantly more likely than all other genotypes to engage in shooting and stabbing behaviors and to report having multiple shooting and stabbing victims. The limitations of the study are discussed and suggestions for future research are offered.

The 2-repeat allele of the MAOA gene is 9x more prevalent among African Americans than White Americans.
The 2-repeat allele of MAOA confers and increased risk for shooting and stabbing behaviors independent of environment.

Negroids are more dangerous than Aryans. *This is a scientific truth.*

Genetics does not just apply to the behaviors of the various human species. Take dog species, for instance:

sciceneews.org/article/dog-breed-behavior-genetics

NEWS GENETICS

Dog behaviors like aggression and fearfulness are linked to breed genetics

A study looking at 101 breeds finds strong ties between certain behaviors and genes

[LINK](#) to the study

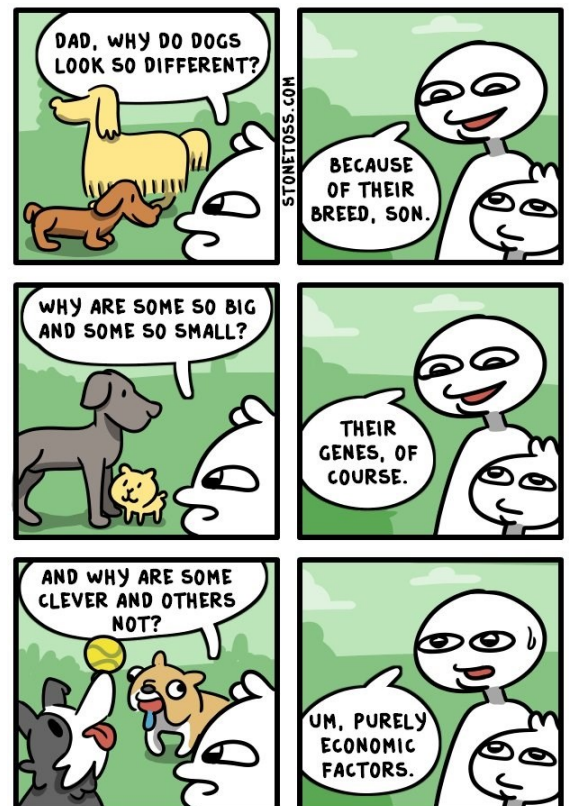


Whether certain dog breeds are easy to train largely boils down to genetics, a study finds. The average bulldog is considered trickier to train than other breeds.

ONETOUCHSPARK/ISTOCK/GETTY IMAGES PLUS

"In the city of Philadelphia, the increasing number of bold and daring crimes committed by Negroes [since 1890] has focused the city on this subject. There is a widespread feeling that something is wrong with a **race that is responsible for so much crime**, and that strong remedies are called for. One has but to visit the corridors of the public buildings, when the courts are in session, to realize the part played in law-breaking by the Negro."

-Book: *The Philadelphia Negro* - 1898 (pg. 241)



According to Senate Bill 894, White Nationalist are a terrorist threat because they have killed around 0.25 people per week over the past 7 years.*



Over an 86 year period, the KKK killed around 0.77 people per week, the majority of whom were accused of cattle theft, murder or rape, and therefore, should be considered a terrorist threat.**

According to 2013 FBI crime statistics, blacks kill 7.87 white people per week, and over 43 black people per week. But blacks in America are not considered a terrorist threat.***

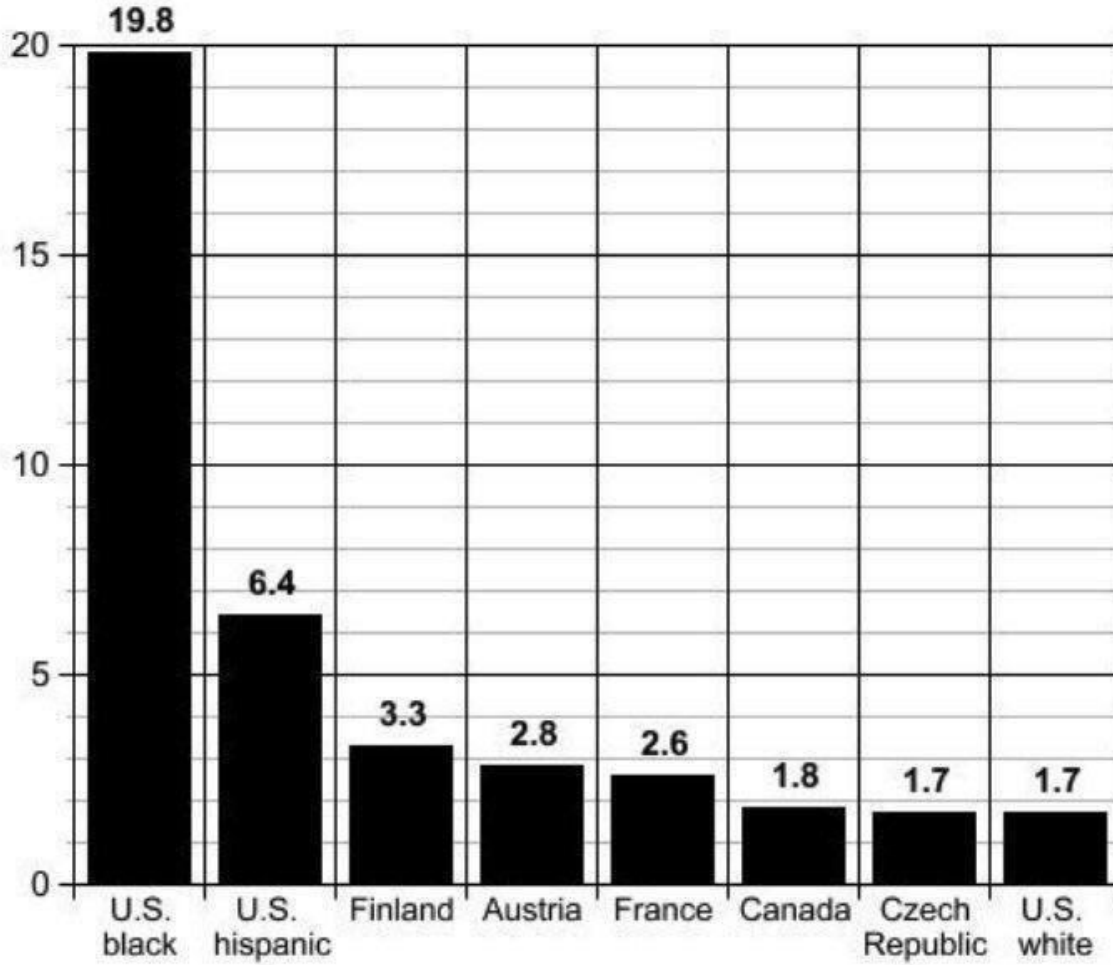


* <https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/senate-bill/894/text?q=%7B%22search%22%3A%5B%22white+supremacy%22%5D%7D&r=1&s=2>

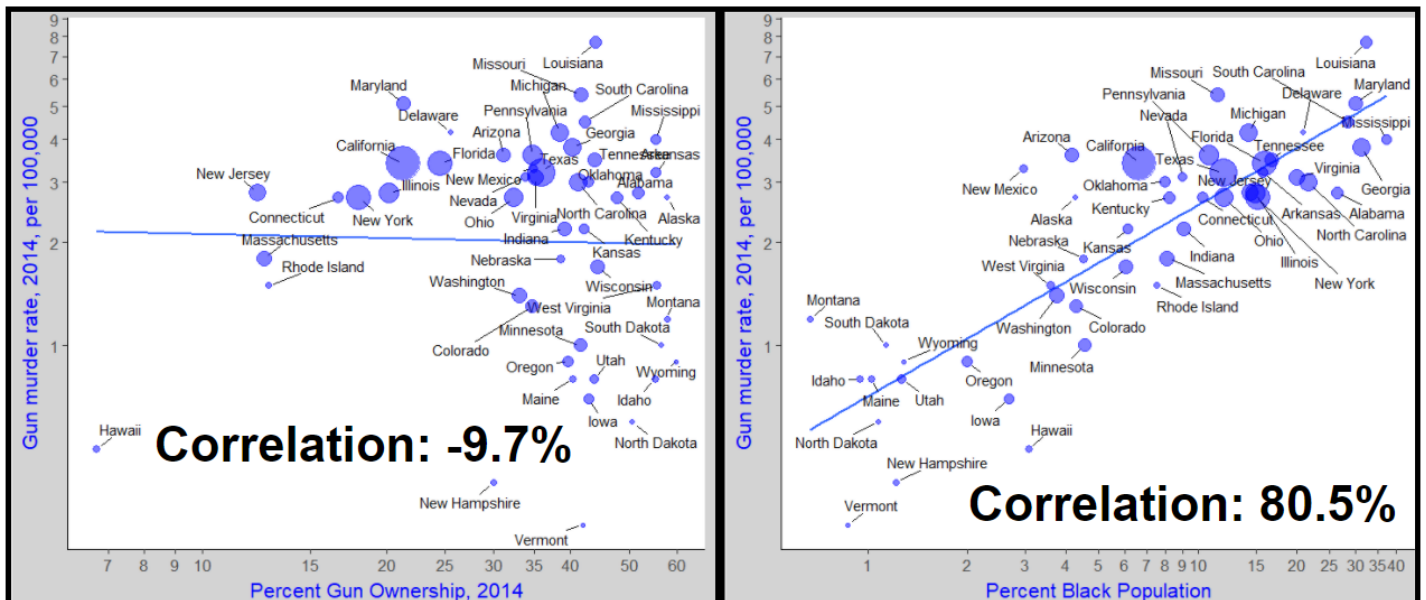
** <https://thealternativehypothesis.org/index.php/2016/04/19/segregation/>

*** https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2013/crime-in-the-u.s.-2013/violent-crime/murder-topic-page/murdermain_final

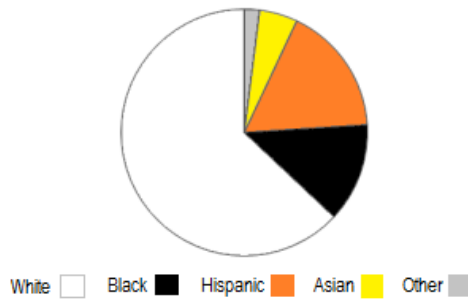
Firearm homicide rate per 100,000



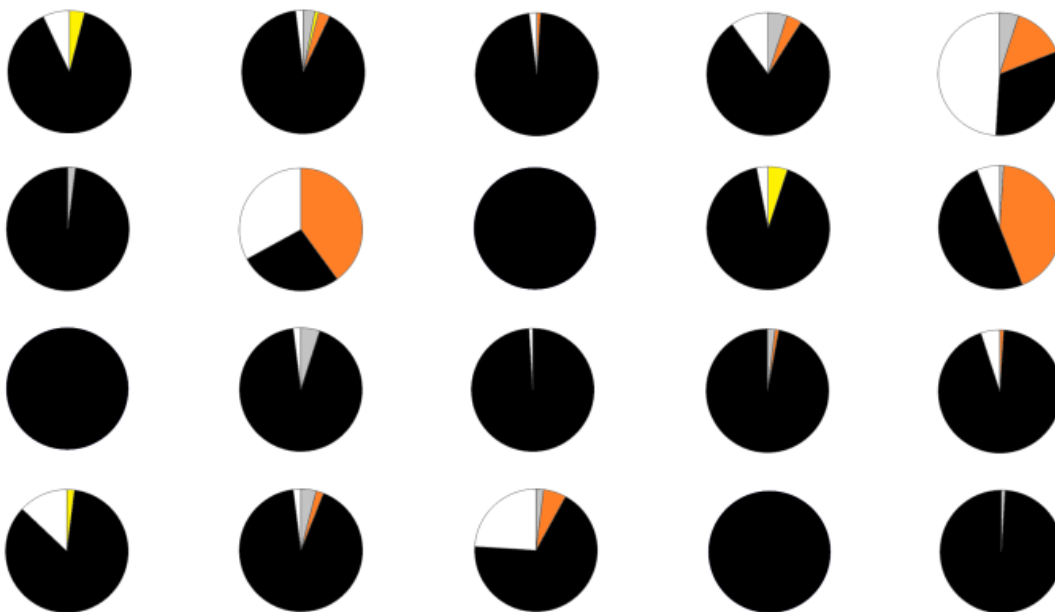
America does not have a gun problem. *It has a negroid problem.*



Demography of the U.S., 2014



Demography of the U.S. 20 Most Dangerous Neighborhoods, 2014



From left to right, top to bottom: 1) Central E. St. Louis IL, 2) SE Jackson TN, 3) SW Atlanta GA, 4) E. Saginaw MI, 5) Central Rockford IL, 6) N. Memphis TN, 7) W. Rochester NY, 8) NW Detroit MI, 9) NW Detroit MI, 10) Central Camden NJ, 11) NW Detroit MI, 12) Central New Orleans LA, 13) E. East St. Louis IL, 14) NE Oklahoma City OK, 15) E. Baltimore MD, 16) N. Cincinnati OH, 17) N. Omaha NE, 18) Central Rockford IL, 19) E. West Memphis AR, 20) S. Chicago IL

Source: Neighborhood Scout 2014

The United States is ranked 3rd for having the most murders in the world. If we remove Chicago, Detroit, Washington DC, St. Louis and New Orleans, then the United States is ranked 189th out of 193 countries.

All five cities have strict gun control laws.

Gun control is not the problem.

Demographics is the problem.

“The 32 suspects authorities call ‘worst of the worst’ criminals in Chattanooga”

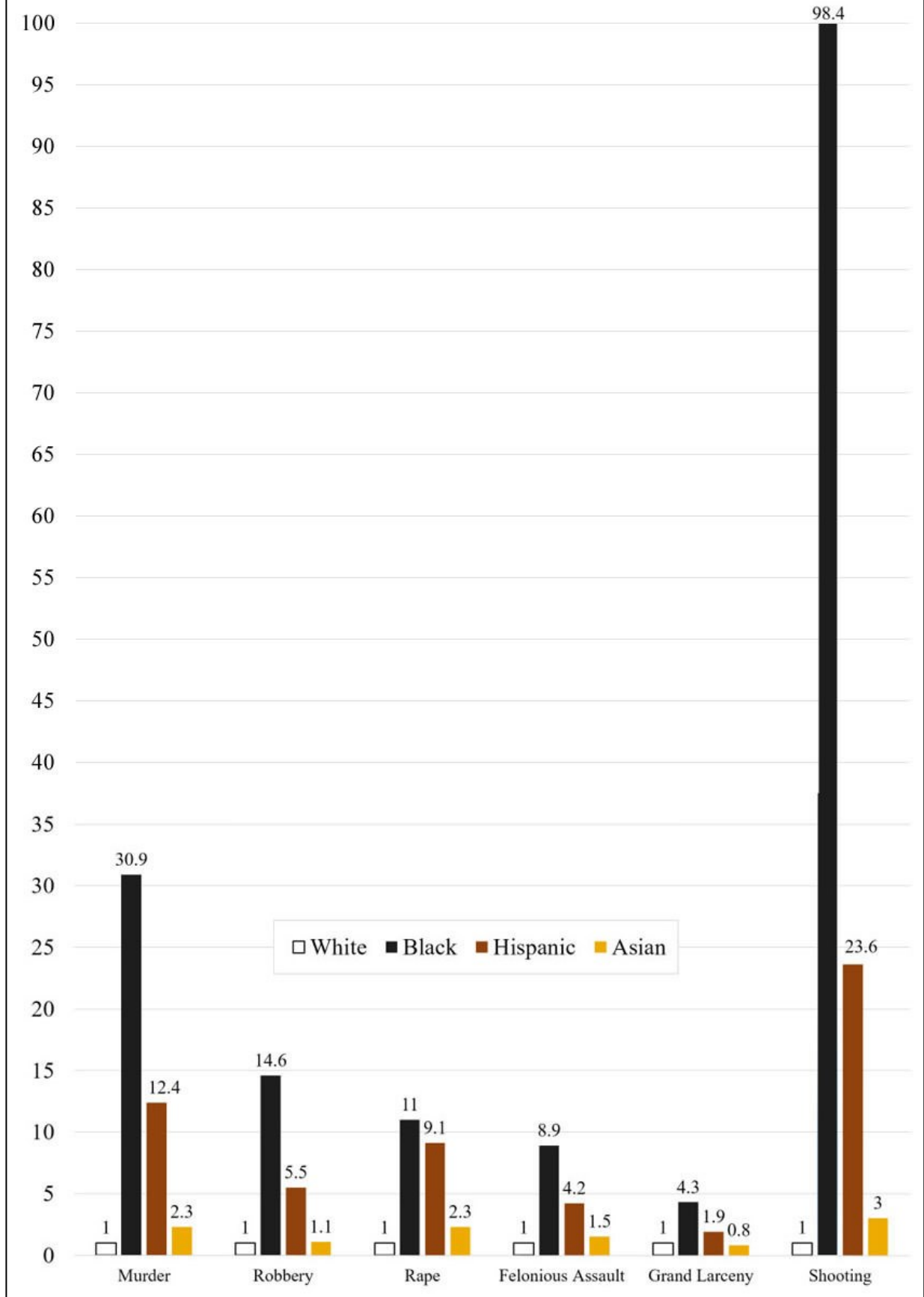
—November 17th 2013

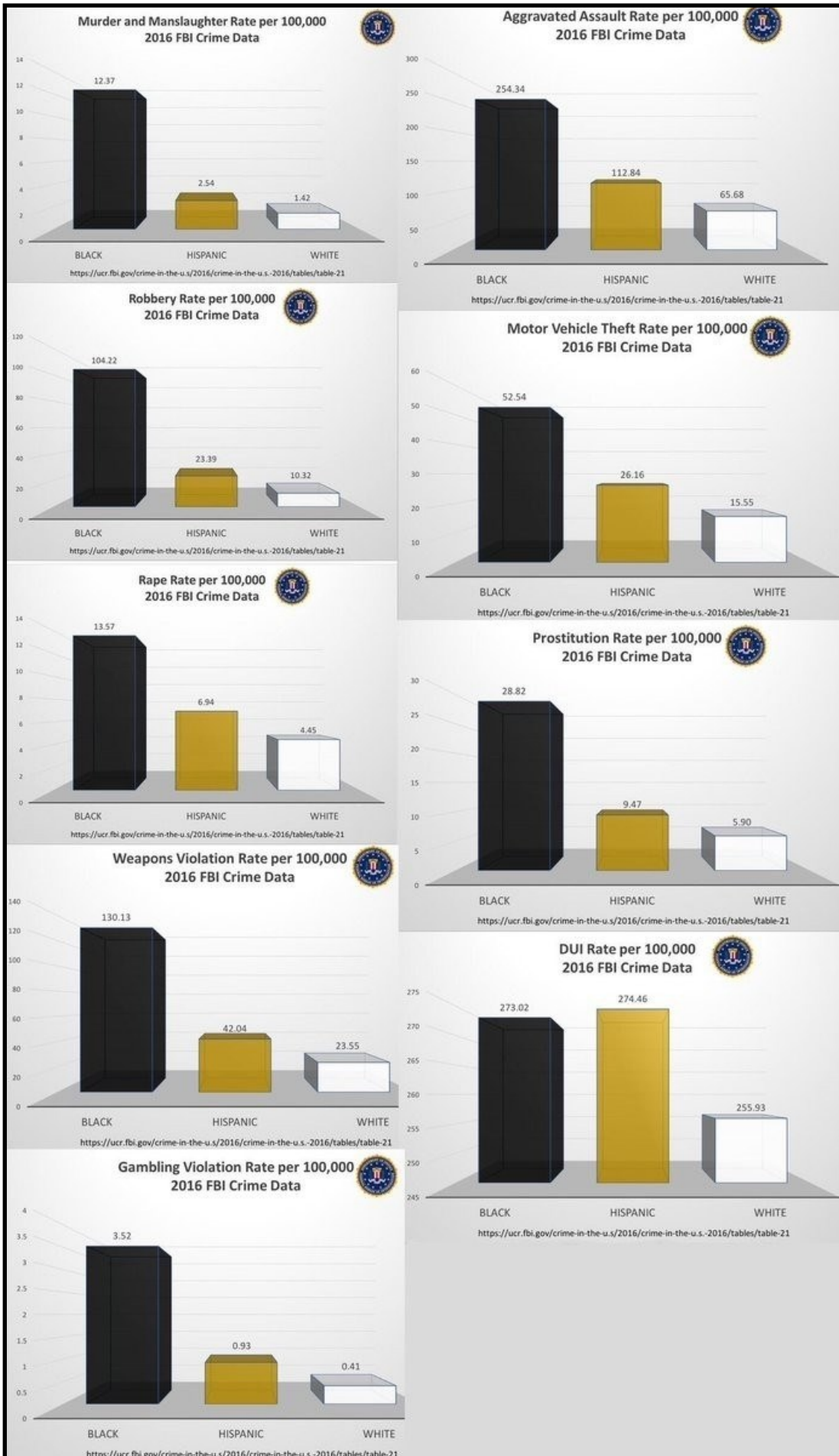


**BLACK
CRIMES
MATTER**





Fig. 5: Multiples of White Arrest Rate in NYC, 2014

Data source: NYPD, Crime and Enforcement Activity in New York City





One last thing should be noted about the data involving Aryan crime rates: the current racial classification system specifically does not account for either Aryan descent or skin tone; instead it uses a very subjective and vague qualification system based upon an individual's racial self-identification. That is to say: many who are classified as "white" are not actually Aryans, and this can lead to distortions in the data. For example, the amount of crimes committed by "whites" in the above graphics are disproportionately high, and that the criminal behaviors of actual Aryans is much lower than the above data suggests. This is demonstrated by the following examples, which consists of several "white" criminals:

Florida Department of Law Enforcement - Sexual Offender / Predator Flyer		Florida Department of Law Enforcement - Sexual Offender / Predator Flyer	
	Click Here to Track this Offender Designation: <u>Sexual Offender</u> Name: Jose Antonio Alicea Status: <u>Absconded</u> Department of Corrections #: 190784 Search the Dept of Corrections Website Date of Birth: 07/08/1963 Race: <u>White</u> Sex: Male Hair: Black Eyes: Brown Height: 5'01" Weight: 140 lbs		Click Here to Track this Offender Designation: <u>Sexual Predator</u> Name: Raymond Jr Aguilar Status: <u>Supervised - FL Dept of Corrections</u> Department of Corrections #: M66889 Search the Dept of Corrections Website Date of Birth: 02/23/1989 Race: <u>White</u> Sex: Male Hair: Black Eyes: Brown Height: 5'09" Weight: 210 lbs
Jose Antonio Alicea Date Of Photo: 08/19/2009 Alicea is registered as a Sexual Offender. Positive identification cannot be established unless a fingerprint comparison is made.		Raymond Jr Aguilar Date Of Photo: 11/17/2010 Aguilar is registered as a Sexual Predator pursuant to Section 775.21 F.S. Positive identification cannot be established unless a fingerprint comparison is made.	
Aliases Jose Alicea, ANTHONY ALICIA, HOSE ANTONIO ALICEA, Tony Alicea, Jose A Alicea		Aliases RAYMOND AGUILAR, RAYMOND AGUILAR JR	
Scars, Marks & Tattoos			
Florida Department of Law Enforcement - Sexual Offender / Predator Flyer		Florida Department of Law Enforcement - Sexual Offender / Predator Flyer	
	Click Here to Track this Offender Designation: <u>Sexual Offender</u> Name: Safraz Khan Status: <u>Supervised - FL Dept of Corrections</u> Department of Corrections #: V30313 Search the Dept of Corrections Website Date of Birth: 09/13/1981 Race: <u>White</u> Sex: Male Hair: Black Eyes: Brown Height: 5'09" Weight: 145 lbs		Click Here to Track this Offender Designation: <u>Sexual Offender</u> Name: Juan Ernesto Aguila Status: <u>Absconded</u> Department of Corrections #: M16356 Search the Dept of Corrections Website Date of Birth: 12/03/1970 Race: <u>White</u> Sex: Male Hair: Black Eyes: Hazel Height: 5'09" Weight: 150 lbs
Safraz Khan Date Of Photo: 08/11/2009 Khan is registered as a Sexual Offender. Positive identification cannot be established unless a fingerprint comparison is made.		Juan Ernesto Aguila Date Of Photo: 09/14/2009 Aguila is registered as a Sexual Offender. Positive identification cannot be established unless a fingerprint comparison is made.	
Aliases Satraz Khan		Aliases Juan Ernesto Aguilla, JUAN AQUILLA, JUAN AGUILA, JUAN AGUILAR, JUAN E AQUILLA, Juan Ernesto Aquilla, Juan E Aguila	

<p>Benjamin Dominguez</p>  <p>White Male 10/30/66 5'7", 225 lbs.</p> <p>Wanted For: Indecency with a Child by Exposure, Probation Violation (Original Offenses: Possession of a Controlled Substance; Resisting, Evading or Obstructing an Officer)</p> <p>Gang Affiliations: Barrio Azteca</p> <p>Last Known Address: El Paso, Texas</p> <p>Up To \$10,000 Reward</p>	<p>Raul Ambrosio Jimenez, Jr.</p>  <p>White Male 07/24/67 5'9", 210 lbs.</p> <p>Wanted For: Sexual Assault of a Child, Traffic of Person under 18 - Prostitution, Probation Violation (Original Offense: Manufacture/Delivery of Heroin)</p> <p>Gang Affiliations: Texas Syndicate</p> <p>Last Known Address: San Antonio, Texas</p> <p>Up To \$10,000 Reward</p>	<p>Justin Lane Slatton, Jr.</p>  <p>White Male 11/27/96 5'7", 165 lbs.</p> <p>Wanted For: Murder (2 Counts) and Burglary of Building</p> <p>Gang Affiliations: Latin Kings</p> <p>Last Known Address: San Angelo, Texas</p> <p>Up To \$7,500 Reward</p>	<p>Freddie Alaniz</p>  <p>White Male 06/11/80 5'3", 120 lbs.</p> <p>Wanted For: Murder, Sexual Assault of a Child, Possession of Marijuana</p> <p>Gang Affiliations: N/A</p> <p>Last Known Address: La Pryor, Texas</p> <p>Up To \$7,500 Reward</p>	<p>Jose Fernando Bustos-Diaz</p>  <p>White Male 12/07/88 5'8", 195 lbs.</p> <p>Wanted For: Flight-Escape (Original Offense: Homicide), Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution</p> <p>Gang Affiliations: N/A</p> <p>Last Known Address: Dilley, Texas</p> <p>Up To \$5,000 Reward</p>
--	---	---	--	--

A white hispanic suspect has been arrested for shooting in a crowd of Black people at a party, and killing 2, in Texas




NBC News
14 hrs · 🌐


NEW: Nationwide arrest warrants issued for white male suspects in kidnapping and sexual assault of 13- and 14-year-old Ohio girls; investigators believe the suspects are in the US without authorization.



NBCNEWS.COM
Nationwide search for three white male suspects in kidnap and rape of 2 Ohio teens

 **WELCOME**
TO THE OFFICIAL SITE OF
DALLAS COUNTY, TX

Record Detail

	Name	ZELAYAGOMEZ, MIRIAN
	Race	White
	Sex	Female
	DOB	1981-01-22
	Jail Location	Kays Tower
	Tank Location	KT 04-G
	Bookin Number	19015381
	Bookin Date	2019-03-27 03:13 AM

Charge	AGG ASSAULT W/DEADLY WEAPON
Bond Amount	10,000.00
Warrant Number	F1953354

“Ok, so blacks do have low IQ, and their genetics cause them to display very violent and criminal behaviors. However, it is still the white man’s fault because the white man colonized Africa and kept the black man down, right?”

-Actually, this is a false belief. The negroid species has always displayed violent behaviors and they have always demonstrated a low IQ. Here are quotes from Arabs and Persians on the characteristics of Africans long before any European colonialism occurred:

“To the south there is no civilization in the proper sense. There are only humans who are closer to dumb animals than to rational beings. They live in thickets and caves and eat unprepared grain. They frequently eat each other. They cannot be considered human beings.” The only people who accept slavery are the Negroes, owing to their low degree of humanity and proximity to the animal. All others who accept the status of slave only do so as a means to attaining high rank, power, or wealth. The Negro has very little in him that could be considered human.” -Historian Ibn Khaldun (d.1406), Muqaddimah

“The negro does not differ from an animal in anything except that his hands have been lifted from the earth. Many have seen that the ape is more capable of being trained than the negro, and more intelligent.” Nasir al-Din al Tusi (1201-1274), Tasawwurat

“The Africans are people distant from the standards of humanity. Their nature is that of wild animals. They are extremely black. Among the Sudanese, there are people who steal each other’s children and sell them to merchants when the latter arrive.” -Persian geography, Hudud al-Alam, 982 AD

“Africans are the worst of men and the most vicious of creatures in both character and temperament. They are the least intelligent of mankind, and the least capable of understanding the consequences of actions, and despite their dimness, their boundless stupidity, their obtuseness, their crude perceptions and their evil dispositions, they still make long speeches.” -Al Jahiz (d.868 AD), Kitab al-Burkhala.

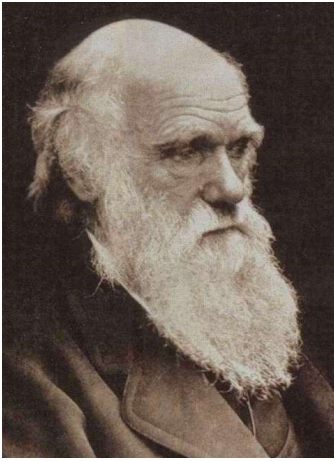
“Of the Buija tribe, they do not marry one another, and so the child does not know his own father, and they eat people. As for the Zanj tribe, they have little intelligence.” Al-Muqaddasi

“Merriment dominates the negro because of his defective brain.” - Al-Masudi

“The people of Iraq do not come out blonde and of white coloring, such has from the wombs of the Slavs, nor are they overdone in the womb until they are burned so the child comes out black, malodorous, stinking, and crinkly-haired, with uneven limbs, deficient minds, and depraved passions, such as the Zanj, the Somali, and the other negros. No, the Iraqis are neither half-baked dough nor burned crust, but between the two.” Ibn al-Faqih

“The Zanj are so uncivilized that they have no notion of a natural death. If a man has not been killed by a weapon, they view the death as suspicious and believe him to have been poisoned.” -Abu Rayhan al-Biruni





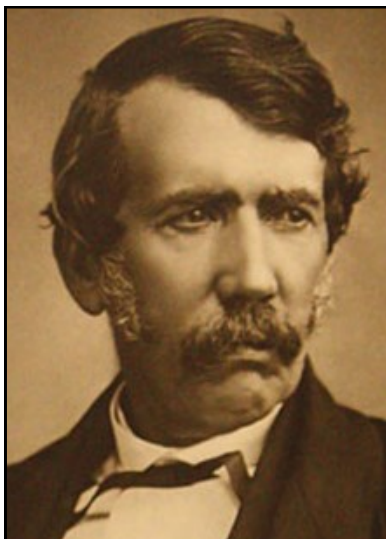
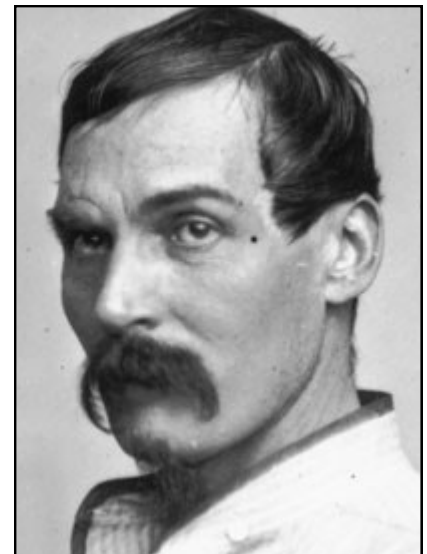
"Since the dawn of history the negro has owned the continent of Africa - rich beyond the dream of poet's fancy, crunching acres of diamonds beneath his bare black feet. Yet he never picked one up from the dust until a white man showed to him its glittering light. His land swarmed with powerful and docile animals, yet he never dreamed a harness, cart, or sled. A hunter by necessity, he never made an axe, spear, or arrowhead worth preserving beyond the moment of its use. He lived as an ox, content to graze for an hour. In a land of stone and timber he never sawed a foot of lumber, carved a block, or built a house save of broken sticks and mud. With league on league of ocean strand and miles of inland seas, for four thousand years he watched their surface ripple under the wind, heard the thunder of the surf on his beach, the howl of the storm over his head, gazed on the dim blue horizon calling him to worlds that lie beyond, and yet he never dreamed a sail."
-Charles Darwin

CHAPTER XII.

The African way!"Gibs me dat!"

INHOSPITALITY TO STRANGERS, BEGGING, EXTORTION, AND ROBBERY IN NEGROLAND.

"GRATITUDE with the African is not even a sense of prospective favor. He looks upon a benefit as the weakness of his benefactor and his own strength; consequently he will not recognize even the hand that feeds him. He will, perhaps, lament for a night the death of a parent or a child, but the morrow will find him thoroughly comforted. The name of hospitality, except for interested motives, is unknown to him. What will you give me?" is his first question. To a stranger entering a village the worst hut is assigned, and, if he complain, the answer is that he can find encamping-ground outside. Instead of treating him like a guest, which the Arab Bedouin would hold to be a point of pride, of honor, his host compels him to pay and prepay every article; otherwise he might starve in the midst of plenty." — *Burton's Africa*, page 490.



"It is hard to make them feel that the shedding of human blood is a great crime; they must be conscious that it is wrong, but, having been accustomed to bloodshed from infancy, they are remarkably callous to the enormity of the crime of destroying human life." — *Livingstone's Africa*, page 217.

MURDER, RAPE AND TORTURE OF AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINAL CHILDREN

The early infanticidal childrearing mode of Australian Aboriginals has been arguably the most abusive and neglectful of all tribal cultures. It is possible that the poor environment of the Australian desert is partially responsible for their lack of progress in childrearing, though New Guinea was nearly as stuck as they are in early infanticidal mode childrearing and they have had a far better environment than Australia. The origins of the very violent personalities of Aboriginals are, of course, in no way caused by genetic differences, only developmental. Thousands of Aboriginals have been removed from their parents and brought up by modern city parents and they turn out to have personalities indistinguishable from others in their adoptive families.

The custom of raping Aboriginal children, eating "every second child" and making the older children also eat them is termed "a quite favorable picture" by Roheim.⁹⁶ Mothers regularly forced their children to eat their newborn siblings "in the belief that the strength of the first child would be doubled by such a procedure."⁹⁷ Sometimes the fetus would be "pulled out by the head, roasted and eaten by the mother and the children" and sometimes "a big boy would be killed by the father by being beaten on the head" and given to the mother to eat.⁹⁸ Since most newborns in the Pacific area, from Hawaii to Tahiti, were murdered by their mothers,⁹⁹ and since their siblings were forced to participate in the killings, all adults had Killer Mother alters implanted in their amygdalan fear networks which they were compelled to reenact. Hippler says Australian children "attacked infants unceasingly" while "the mother rarely intervenes... Children's attacks become so common that one often hears adults saying 'Don't kill the baby.' But no one interferes and the child is increasingly made subject to violence and stress."¹⁰⁰ He also says "children are abused by their mother and others...routinely brutally...jerked roughly, slapped or shaken...verbally abusive using epithets such as 'you shit' [frightened by] a dangerous world full of demons, though in reality the real dangers are from his caretakers...children are terrified to leave the presence of their mothers."¹⁰¹ Fusion with the Killer Mother is guaranteed by all these practices, plus the mother's choking the infant with her milk during nursing, the constant masturbation by mother of her children's penis and vagina while she lies on top of them, twisting and pinching them as we saw was the practice in New Guinea.¹⁰²

The mutilation of young girls' vaginas is also practiced by the Aboriginals, "in which old men roll emu feathers with a loop of hair. This device is put into the vagina and then removed, pulling away a large part of the womb. The rest of the womb is then cut horizontally and vertically with a stone knife. When this wound is healed, the girl is then circumcised and made to have intercourse with many young men. The mix of blood and semen is collected and given to frail tribesmen as a fortifying elixir."¹⁰³ Again, the fusion with the Killer Mother's blood is imagined to increase the strength of the male who is uncertain of his masculinity. Males marry many wives and even rape their own daughters¹⁰⁴ in order to fortify their masculinity, and fathers often have "boy-wives" to absorb some of their maleness.¹⁰⁵ It is not surprising that with both boys and girls "almost their only, and certainly their supreme, game was coitus," particularly "licking the vagina of girls" to increase their strength.¹⁰⁶ Gang raping is constant among Aboriginals, as it is in all tribal cultures.¹⁰⁷ Roheim calls the constant rape of Aboriginal children "far more 'normal' than the sexuality of the European male" since "their repression of sexuality need not be as deep as it is among Europeans."¹⁰⁸

The initial ritual of Aboriginal boys is accomplished by throwing them into a trench called "The Old Woman" with a bull-roarer called "The Mother" (her womb), repeating their birth by going through a birth tunnel with an umbilical rope attached, being covered by "the menstrual blood that can cause you to die," and then sub-incising them with "a slit made on the underside of his penis" that is said to create a powerful vagina.¹⁰⁹ The men then have intercourse in the split on the underside of the penis, "like a split-open frankfurter."¹¹⁰ Equipped with a vagina and with the powerful blood of the "Old Serpent Woman" who roams the desert in search of people to eat, warriors go out to kill anyone they can find, living "in dread of enemies" who are Killer Mother serpents, creating Faked Provocations of some fancied wrongs that might justify the killing, either individually or in small groups. Many Australian tribes ate their dead enemies, including their neighbors, though "not for the sake of food."¹¹¹ Australian Aborigines also "never neglect to massacre all strangers who fall into their power."¹¹² "Men, women and children are massacred indiscriminately."¹¹³ A majority of adult men are killed by homicide and over a quarter are killed in warfare.¹¹⁴ These patterns have not changed in millennia: "fighting scenes are extensively depicted in Aboriginal rock art dating back at least 10,000 years."¹¹⁵ When childrearing doesn't change, economies and cultures do not change.

Ask yourself this question:

Why did American negroes march down America's streets and demand integration rights into political and economic systems built and managed by the Aryan people, whom they were specifically labeling as their brutal oppressors? *Why did the Black race not demand separation and autonomy?*

Facts: During the 1950s, at the time when the largest economic boom in American human history was taking place, the America's Negroes were not just faltering, they were withering in desolation and despair. This, of course, was not a plot conceived by the white man. White males were, and always had been, the major source of employment for the Negro (both male and female). They took it upon themselves to employ negroes. They took it upon themselves to build housing for them (public housing). They took it upon themselves to provide a welfare system to feed the Negroes who were hungry.

All of this occurred despite the fact the black race was supposed to be a separate and self-reliant people. They were SUPPOSED to build their own towns, cities, and industries. They were supposed to provide their own tax base to fund their own welfare systems. They were supposed to create their own political titles, and if they truly felt oppressed, they were supposed to colonize their own place in America like others had done before them.

Not only did they fail in every one of these aspects, but they never built even one city. *Not even one.* NEVER in human history had a single society experienced more economic prosperity than America did during the time of desegregation. The American Negro population reached almost **19 million** as of 1960. By that time, there were **1,551 U.S. cities** built by Americans. The negroes had built: **-0-** Even the small group of German sailors who were imprisoned in America during WW1 were able to build their own town, *and they were in prison* [LINK](#). Meanwhile, 19 million negroes, *while free*, could not build even a single one.

The number of industries established by Negro males: **-0-**

The number of tax bases created by Negro males capable of sustaining government services: **-0-**

The number of white males & females employed by a Negro and supporting a family: **-0-**

Clearly the Negro race in America had been and have always demonstrated different behavioral characteristics when compared to White males. More specifically, while one race of men, Aryans, not only provided for themselves and their families, they also provided for an entire separate race of men, men who discernibly failed to provide for themselves.

No other race flees their own racial group like the African Americans. If ever given the opportunity, a black will always choose to live among whites rather than with their own species. Every multi-millionaire Black male or female flees their communities to live among affluent whites. Imagine how much economic activity the Black community is being deprived when those wealthy Blacks flee straight into the White community.

Different species display different behaviors

Low IQ leads to different behaviors:

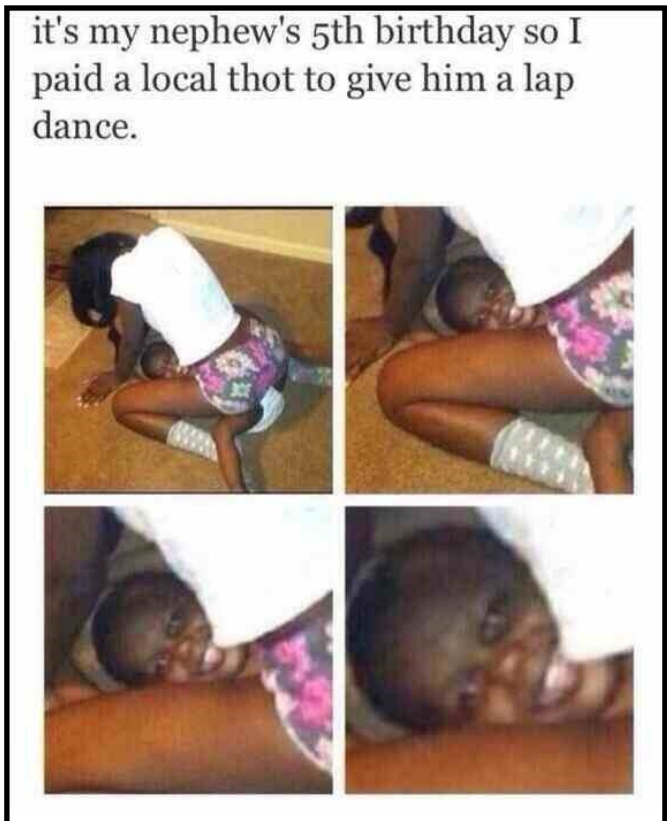


Additional examples of unusual behaviors resulting from low IQ: [Link](#)

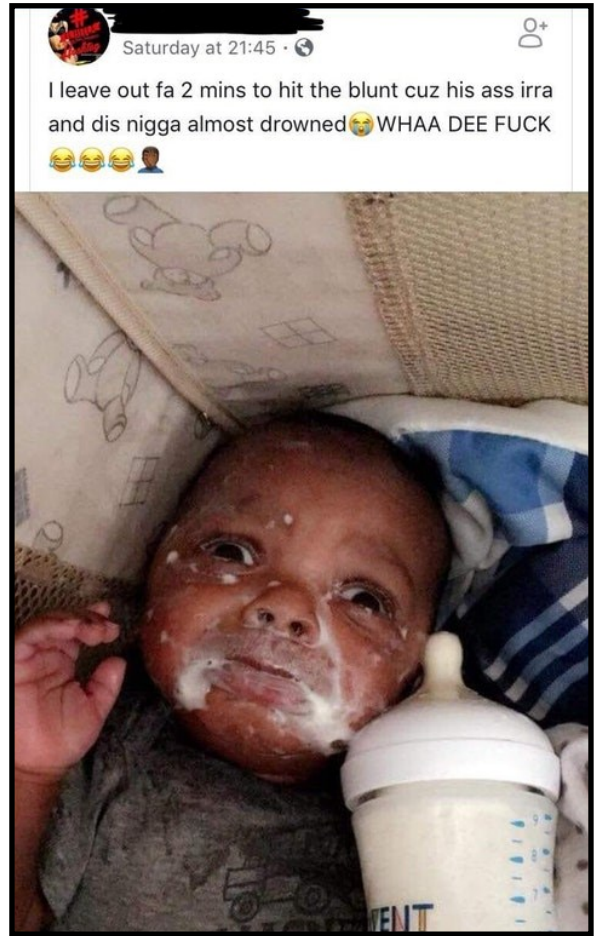
Sometimes, low IQ leads to very unusual behaviors:



Low IQ leads to illogical thinking:



Low IQ leads to degenerate behaviors.
-Notice the 5-year old child is still using diapers.



*Low IQ makes one imagine 'rape' is a humorous activity which ought to be shared on social media: (see image to the right)

*Low IQ leads to unconscionable littering: [Link](#)

*Low IQ leads to disgusting behaviors. Be careful who prepares your food: [Link](#)

*Low IQ leads to teaching your child improper behavior during the holidays: [Link](#)

*Low IQ leads to child abuse. As you can see from her smile that this is how she believes an infant ought to be treated. Aryans view such behavior as inhuman, but she sees this as play (warning: video may be upsetting to watch): [Link](#)

*Low IQ leads to assault and murder. This type of behavior is viewed as 'entertainment': [Link](#)

*Notice the complete lack of empathy and laughter from those in this video while the child is likely dying from internal bleeding: [Link](#)

They Gotta Gun To They Opp's Head .
Making Him Suck They Dick 🤔🤔🤔



201 Likes 301 Comments

https://archive.is/S5iMo#selection-303.15-303.70

The Truth of Interracial Rape in the United States

By: Lawrence Auster

FrontPageMagazine.com | Thursday, May 03, 2007

Like Ahab's search for the Great White Whale, liberals' search for the Great White Defendant is relentless and never-ending. When, in 1988, Tawana Brawley's and Al Sharpton's then year-old spectacular charge that several white men including prosecutor Steven Pagonos (whose name Brawley had picked out of a newspaper article) had abducted and raped the 15 year old was shown to be completely false, the *Nation* said it didn't matter, since the charges expressed the *essential nature* of white men's treatment of black women in this country. When the Duke University lacrosse players were accused of raping a black stripper last year, liberals everywhere treated the accusation as fact, because, just as with the *Nation* and Tawana Brawley, the rape charge seemed to the minds of liberals to reflect the true nature of oppressive racial and sexual relations in America.

To see the real truth of the matter, let us take a look at the Department of Justice [document](#) *Criminal Victimization in the United States, 2005*. (Go to the linked document, and under "Victims and Offenders" download the pdf file for 2005.)

In Table 42, entitled "Personal crimes of violence, 2005, percent distribution of single-offender victimizations, based on race of victims, by type of crime and perceived race of offender," we learn that there were 111,590 white victims and 36,620 black victims of rape or sexual assault in 2005. (The number of rapes is not distinguished from those of sexual assaults; it is maddening that sexual assault, an ill-defined category that covers various types of criminal acts ranging from penetration to inappropriate touching, is conflated with the more specific crime of rape.) In the 111,590 cases in which the victim of rape or sexual assault was white, 44.5 percent of the offenders were white, and 33.6 percent of the offenders were black. In the 36,620 cases in which the victim of rape or sexual assault was black, 100 percent of the offenders were black, and 0.0 percent of the offenders were white. The table explains that 0.0 percent means that there were under 10 incidents nationally.

The table does [not give statistics for Hispanic victims and offenders](#). But the bottom line on interracial white/black and black/white rape is clear:

In the United States in 2005, 37,460 white females were sexually assaulted or raped by a black man, while between zero and ten black females were sexually assaulted or raped by a white man.

What this means is that every day in the United States, over one hundred white women are raped or sexually assaulted by a black man.

37,476 white women interracially raped compared to zero black women. ...zero ...zero ...zero

Lynchings in Congo as penis theft panic hits capital

Joe Bavier

3 MIN REA

KINSHASA (Reuters) - Police in Congo have arrested 13 suspected sorcerers accused of using black magic to steal or shrink men's penises after a wave of panic and attempted lynchings triggered by the alleged witchcraft.



Man sentenced to 40 years for hitting 11-year-old with car, then raping her

POSTED 5:14 PM, NOVEMBER 22, 2019, BY SHAY ARTHUR, UPDATED AT 06:29PM, NOVEMBER 22, 2019

FACEBOOK

TWITTER

REDDIT

PINTEREST



MEMPHIS, Tenn. — A 23-year-old Memphis man has been sentenced to 40 years in prison for hitting an 11-year-old girl with his vehicle, then raping her. But the girl's family is not at all satisfied with the sentence.

That 40 years is much less than what prosecutors pushed for 23-year-old Larry Ward to receive.

In 2016, Ward hit the 11-year-old while she was walking to Geeter Middle School with his SUV, forced her inside, threatened to kill her, then raped her.



Ms. Demon Pussy @KrisiSavage

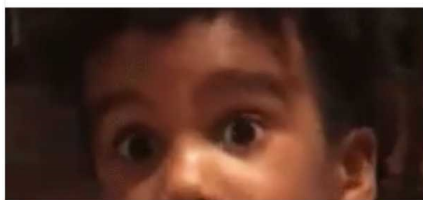
Met dude at his house to be taken to the date and a whole shootout happened in front of us and one of the shooters ran by us and we knew him he said Aw y'all dating that's cute and kept shooting.



Dayanna Bryant @LakerGang... · 18h

Y'all have any FIRST DATE HORROR STORIES?!

Talk to me.. Show this thread



Irami Osei-Frimpong @IramiOF · 4d
Fighting White people is a skill. Really, it's one reason I'm in support of integrated schools. You have to get used to fighting White people. It takes practice.

"Blacks kill Blacks because they have never been trained to kill Whites"
-Dr. Bobby Wright

5 replies 8 retweets 24 likes

Anonymous (ID: Lt7xWLG) 01/16/19(Wed)23:10:34 No.200066091

>>200057966 (OP) #
This guy should be fired. He actually teaches at a university?

Can you even imagine a white professor tweeting this?



Department of Philosophy
Franklin College of Arts and Sciences
UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA



Irami Osei-Frimpong



Suspect images released after feces poured on people inside libraries at York, U of T



Codi Wilson, CP24.com

Published Monday, November 25, 2019 7:39AM EST

Last Updated Monday, November 25, 2019 7:58PM EST

Toronto police have released suspect images from one of two incidents in which “liquefied fecal matter” was allegedly poured onto victims on university campuses in the city.

Police said Monday that they are investigating two separate reports of feces being thrown at people inside libraries on Toronto university campuses.

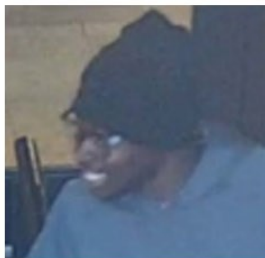
The first incident reportedly occurred at the University of Toronto’s Robarts Library on Nov. 22.

One student, who told CP24 she was in the library at the time, said a man appeared out of nowhere with a bucket that smelled of urine and feces.

She said the man walked over to a male who was seated at a table and dumped the bucket over his head.

“It didn’t smell at first and then all of a sudden, the smell hit,” the witness said. “I thought I was going to like faint or like cry... Me and my friends just packed up our stuff and ran out of the room.”

She noted that she “will never forget that smell.”



He really enjoys his work.

*Low IQ makes working difficult: [Link1](#) [Link2](#)

*Low IQ means no one can have nice stuff: [Link1](#) [Link2](#) [Link3](#) [Link4](#) [Link5](#) [Link6](#)

*Around blacks, never relax: [Link1](#) [Link2](#) [Link3](#) [Link4](#) [Link5](#) [Link6](#) [Link7](#)

*Halloween Challenge: Negro child [Link](#) vs. Aryan child [Link](#)

*The two wearing white are students; the one in red is the teacher: [Link](#)

*At some point you need to realize that negroids are not like Aryans: [Link1](#) [Link2](#) [Link3](#) [Link4](#) [Link5](#) [Link6](#)

*A culture of violence: [Link1](#) [Link2](#)

*Grandma says the 'N' word: [Link](#)

*Negro teacher: [Link1](#)

Except for in television commercials, the worst fathers on earth are scientifically proven to be black.

-98% of Aryan/negroid mixed race kids get NO MONEY SUPPORT from black fathers!

-92% of Black men eventually flee from biracial kids they themselves create! Black men flee their kids, **even if THE MOTHER IS BLACK. 72%** [-LINK](#) to study.

Ninety Two Percent: Examining the Birth Trends, Family Structure, Economic Standing, Paternal Relationships, and Emotional Stability of Biracial Children with African American Fathers

[Tiffany N. Calloway](#)
Independent

Abstract:



This study examines the birth trends, family structure, economic standing, paternal relationships, and emotional stability of biracial children with African American fathers. For study implementation quantitative research methods were used. Questions were asked through a questionnaire that was administered to 1000 women spanning the United States that were equally ranging from 3 different racial groups; Caucasian, Asian, and Hispanic. Participants were recruited through the internet, radio, and news. This study finds that 92% of biracial children with African American fathers are born out of wedlock and 82% end up on government assistance. The results of this study make it very clear that biracial children with African American fathers are fatherless on a scale much larger than the public may realize.

Number of Pages in PDF File: 12

Keywords: Biracial, out of wedlock, fatherless, black fathers, interracial

One-thousand additional reason to never relax around blacks: [Link](#)

Winter selects for r-reproductive strategy, whereas the equator selects for K-strategy. The northern climates select for the ability to plan ahead and work cooperatively, whereas the equator selects for the ability to rapidly reproduce regardless of mental ability or loyalty to family.

	r-Selected	K-Selected
		
Cognitive Complexity	Simple	Complex
Hierarchal	No	Yes
View on Food/Resources	Unlimited	Limited/Must be Managed
Sexuality	Promiscuous	Monogamous
Sexual Maturity	Early in life	Later in life
Number of Offspring	High	Low
Investment in Offspring	Low	High
Territorial	No	Yes

The symbols r and K originate in the mathematics of population biology and refer to the two ends of a continuum in which a compensatory exchange occurs between gamete production (the r-strategy) and longevity (the K-strategy). In ecology, r/K selection theory relates to the selection of traits in an organism that trade between quantity and quality of offspring. An r-selected organism focuses on an increased quantity of offspring at the expense of individual parental investment, whereas a K-selected organism has a reduced quantity of offspring with a corresponding increased parental investment.


In unstable or unpredictable environments, r-selection predominates due to the ability to reproduce rapidly. There is little advantage in adaptations that permit successful competition with other organisms because the environment is likely to change again.

In stable or predictable environments, K-selection predominates as the ability to compete successfully for limited resources become the crucial factor.

<u>r-Selected</u>	<u>K-Selected</u>
 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • quantity over quality • collectivist • avoids competition • low investment parenting • early sexual activity • low in-group loyalty • appeaser • cowardly • cheats • small amygdala • short life span • envious 	 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • quality over quantity • individualist • welcomes competition • high investment parenting • late sexual maturity • high in-group loyalty • warrior • brave • obeys rules • large amygdala • long life span • proud

African science is just like Aryan Science:

AFRICAN SCIENCE

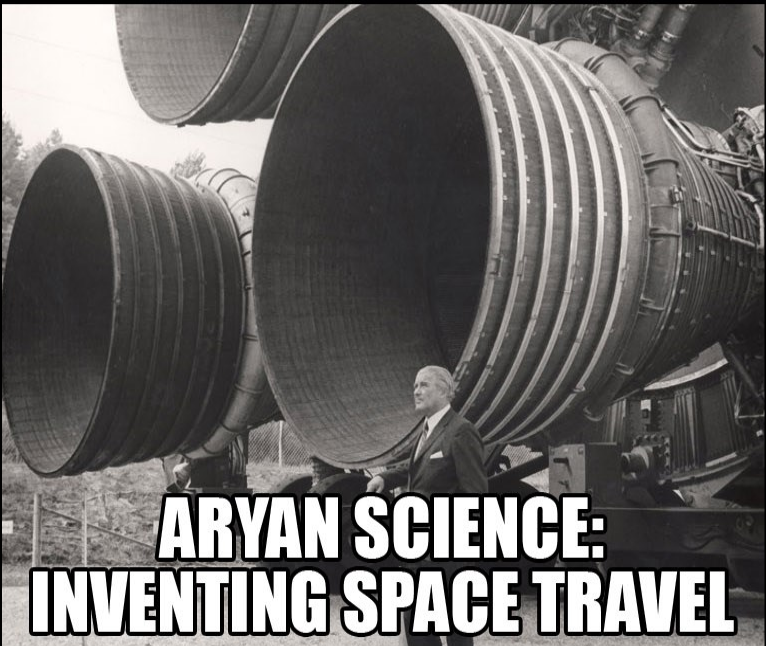


decade-long study
decade-long study
decade-long study

GOVERNMENT, HEALTH | JUNE 9, 2018

'There Could Be A Link Between Unprotected Sex and Pregnancies In South Africa', Reveals Health Department deputy minister Dr. Gwendoline "Gwen" Malegwale Ramokgopa


The South African Health Department announced Saturday that a comprehensive, decade-long study has discovered a strong correlation between sexual intercourse and pregnancy in women—a groundbreaking conclusion that is sure to have far-reaching implications. Health Department deputy minister Dr. Gwendoline...



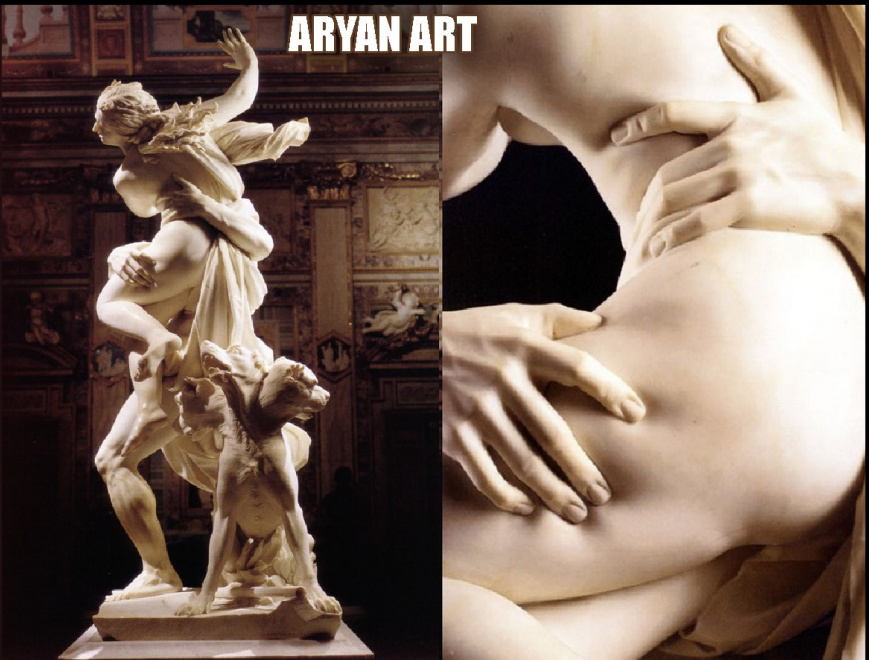
ARYAN SCIENCE: INVENTING SPACE TRAVEL

African art is just like Aryan art:

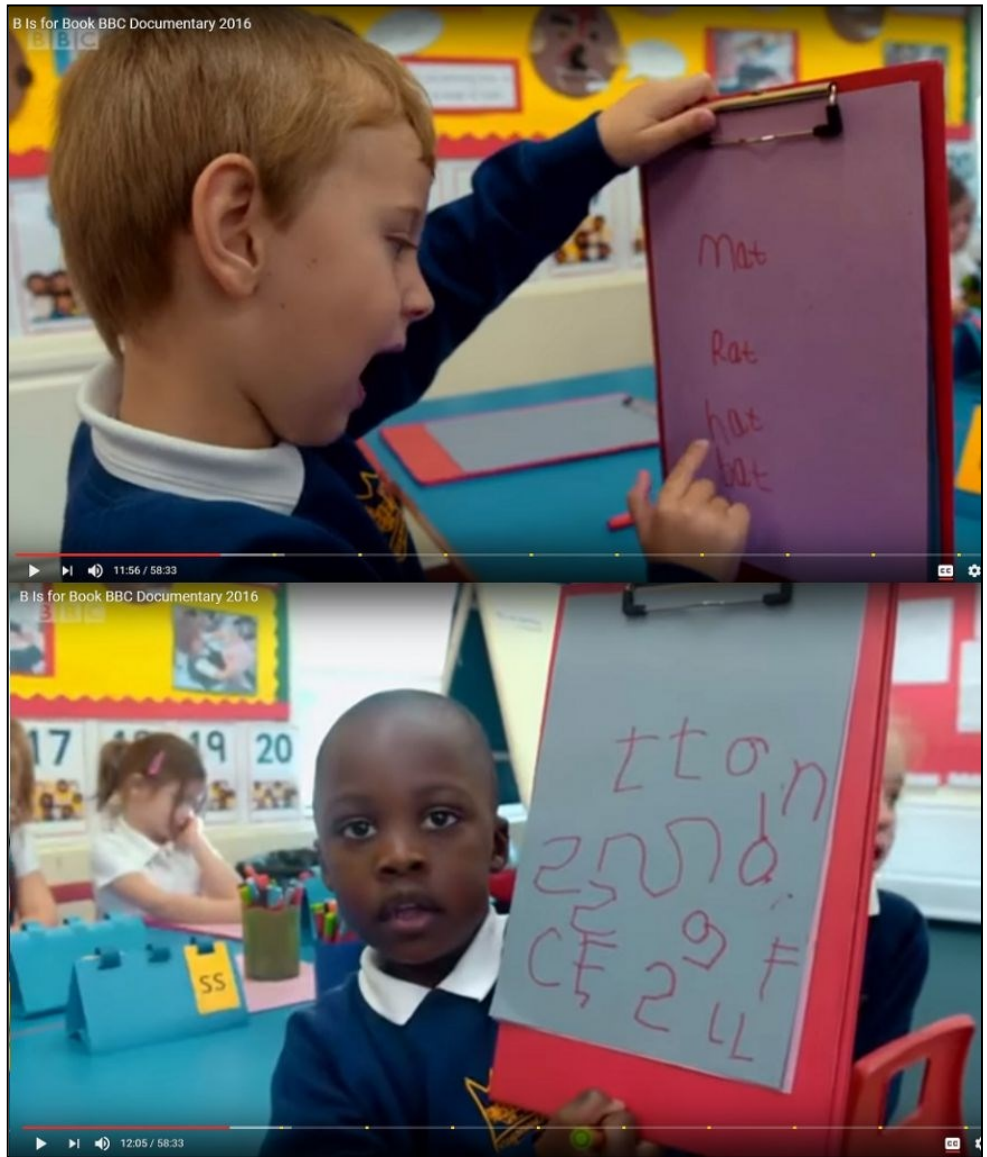
AFRICAN ART



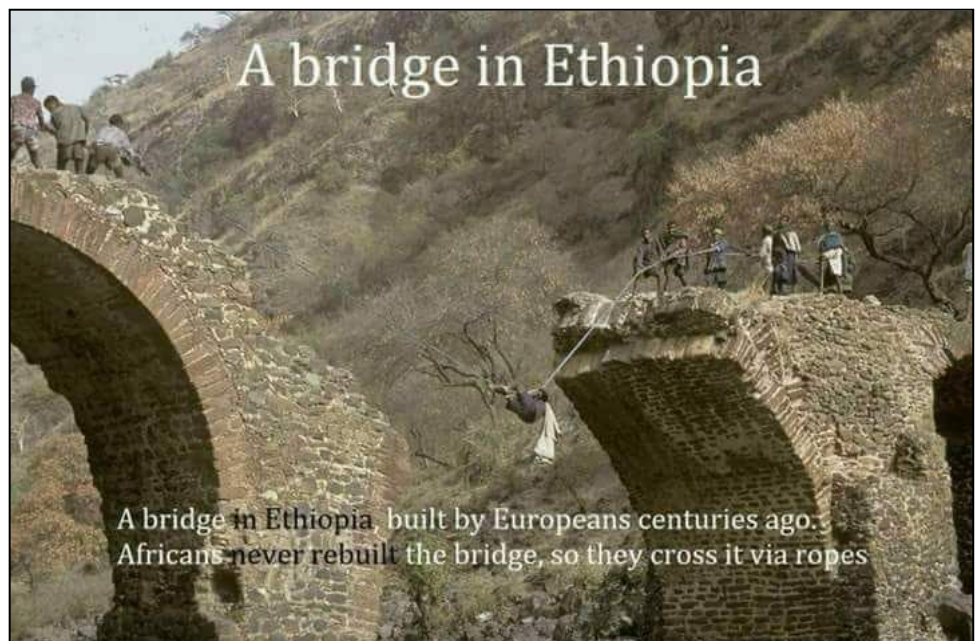
ARYAN ART



African children are just like Aryan children:



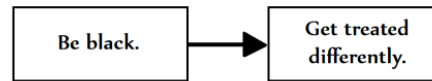
African construction is just like Aryan construction:



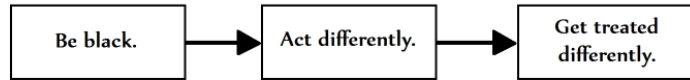
The documentary *Empire of Dust* shows first hand why African construction always fails: [Link](#)

*Example: If Africans are just like us, and so we should bring them over to our countries, when it comes time to punish them for their crimes, why are they suddenly "not like us" anymore, and so they no longer deserve punishment?

What blacks think happens:



What actually happens:



Why do the people who built what is in the image on the left NEED to be 'culturally enriched' by the people who built what is on the right?



They tell us that we need more cultural enrichment. Here are some regular Africans cooking people (warning: do not click on the following link unless you are fully prepared to be culturally enriched): [Link](#)

*Example: If Africans are just like us, would you be surprised if a restaurant secretly sold you human flesh as a treat?

Because Africans are not:

← → ↻ 🔒 https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/africa/cannibal-restaurant-with...


INDEPENDENT LOG IN SUBSCRIBE NOW


NEWS VOICES SPORT CULTURE **INDY/LIFE** INDYBEST VIDEO DAILY EDITION COUPONS

Cannibal restaurant 'with roasted human heads on the menu' shut down by police

Army caps and 'so many cell phones' were also seized

Christopher Hooton | @christophhooton |
Wednesday 12 February 2014 13:48 | 80 comments

 Like Click to follow The Independent



Police were tipped off about the restaurant (not pictured) by visitors (Getty)

Police arrested 11 people and closed a restaurant after two human heads wrapped in cellophane were discovered at a hotel restaurant that had been serving human flesh.

A tip-off led police to the macabre discovery in Anambra, Nigeria, with 11 people being arrested and AK-47 guns and other weapons being seized.

Human flesh was apparently being sold as an expensive treat at the restaurant, with authorities saying that roasted human head was even on the menu.

"I went to the hotel early this year, after eating, I was told that a lump of meat was being sold at N700, I was surprised," a pastor who had visited the eatery said.

"So I did not know it was human meat that I ate at such expensive price.

"What is this country turning into? Can you imagine people selling human flesh as meat," he added. "Seriously I'm beginning to fear people in this part of the world. "

Another local added to the *Osun Defender* newspaper: "I always noticed funny movements in and out of the hotel; dirty people with dirty characters always come into the hotel.

"So, **I was not surprised** when the police made this discovery in the early hours of yesterday."

The tabloid reported that two army caps, 40 rounds of live ammunition and 'so many cell phones' were also discovered by authorities.

But even though Africans have low IQ, are prone to criminal behavior, and are likely to rape our women and murder our men, the Africans were still enslaved by whites, and so white people are partially to blame for the predicament of the blacks. So shouldn't we help them?

-Actually, *no*. The reality is that whites abhor the concept of slavery, and historically, they have put an end to it wherever they found it. Whites have opposed slavery in America since the very foundation of the nation. It was actually the jews who facilitated the slave trade, and who were the majority of slave owners. At the height of American slavery, 78% of slave owners were jews. Moreover, 40% of the jewish population in the US were slave owners, while only 0.35% of the whites in America owned slaves. Proportionally, this means jews are 11,428% more likely to own a slave than a white person. Those few whites who did own slaves, did so with the intent of freeing them once the slave was capable of living safely within a white nation. Jews, on the other hand, view their goyim slaves as mere cattle to be worked to death when necessary.

sources:
<https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/US-Israel/usjewpop1.html>
<http://www.hillel.org/docs/default-source/historical/american-jewish-year-book-%281920-1921%29.pdf?sfvrsn=2>
 US Government Consensus, 1860

Did Jews really own slaves?

Yes. Jacob Rader Marcus, a historian and Reform rabbi, wrote in his four-volume history of Americans Jews that over 75 percent of Jewish families in Charleston, South Carolina; Richmond, Virginia; and Savannah, Georgia, owned slaves, and nearly 40 percent of Jewish households across the country did.

<https://www.myjewishlearning.com/article/jews-and-the-african-slave-trade/>

The list of ships involved in the Slave Trade in Colonial America:

Name of ship	Owners	Real ethnicity
Abigail	Aaron Lopez, Moses Levy, Jacob Franks	Jews
Crown	Issac Levy and Nathan Simpson	Jews
Nassau	Moses Levy	Jew
Four Sisters	Moses Levy	Jew
Anne & Eliza	Justus Bosch and John Abrams	Jews
Prudent Betty	Henry Cruger and Jacob Phoenix	Jews
Hester	Mordecai and David Gomez	Jews
Elizabeth	Mordecai and David Gomez	Jews
Antigua	Nathan Marston and Abram Lyell	Jews
Betsy	Wm. De Woolf	Jew
Polly	James De Woolf	Jew
White Horse	Jan de Sweevts	Jew
Expedition	John and Jacob Roosevelt	Jews
Charlotte	Moses and Sam Levy and Jacob Franks	Jews
Caracoa	Moses and Sam Levy	Jews

Source: Elizabeth Donnan, 4 Volumes, 'Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade to America' Washington, D.C. 1930, 1935 Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Remember that IQ is a bell curve. Some negroes possess the intelligence to understand basic historical facts which many whites often struggle to understand: [Link](#)

Based Dontell obviously tests high on the bell curve: [Link](#)

In the slave trade, as many as 9 of 10 Africans were shipped to Brazil

“Besides their important position in the sugar industry and in tax farming, they **dominated the slave trade**...The buyers who appeared at the auctions were almost always Jews...If it happened that the date of such an auction fell on a Jewish holiday the auction had to be postponed.”



Jewish scholar
Arnold
Wiznitzer



SLAVERY IN HISTORY.

BY

ADAM, ^{G. count de}
GUROWSKI.

Summ enquo.

NEW YORK:
PUBLISHED BY A. B. BURDICK.
145 NASSAU STREET.
1860.

210

SLAVERY IN HISTORY.

tion. The Franks revolted against taxation when one of the kings tried to apply it to them, but the Roman populations bore its whole brunt. Tribute, taxes and other exactions finally became so oppressive that the poor and impoverished sold their children and sometimes even themselves into slavery. The Jews were the common mediators and factors in this traffic, as well as the most extensive slave-traders all over Europe, both then and in subsequent times; and a considerable part of the hereditary hatred of the European masses toward the Jews is to be ascribed to this historic fact.

The Frankish kings and their Frankish subjects had large estates, *métairies*, worked by serfs and chattels. The conquerors hated the cities, preferring the favorite old German life in the country, where they spent their time surrounded by their followers. The lordly mansions, the *sala* of the kings and the powerful, were erected amidst great forests in the style of encampments; and to this day the German word *hof-lager*, “court-camp,” is the name for the residence or court of a sovereign. Political power and prestige were no longer derived from municipal citizenship, but from the possession of land; and thus originated the feudal importance of the country and the barons, in contradistinction to the now powerless *municipium*. In the Greek and Roman world, the country was wholly sacrificed, politically and socially, to the city, which, in turn, acquired more and more political power and importance in proportion as do-

But even if the poor Africans aren't like us, and even if slavery had nothing to do with whites, the Africans are still fleeing war-torn areas. So even though they bring rape and murder and steal from us, and though they will likely result in the collapse of our noble societies, we must still help them because imagine how terrible their war-torn homeland must be compared to our cities:

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7077579/Somali-parents-London-send-children-Africa-knife-crime-epidemic.html



Home | U.K. **News** | Sports | U.S. Showbiz | Australia | Femail | Health | Science | Money

Latest Headlines | Royal Family | News | World News | European Elections | Arts | Headlines | Most read | WI

Somali parents in London send their children back to war-torn East African country because they say it is safer than the crime-hit capital

- Islington mayor estimates two in five Somali families send children home
- Rakhia Ismail is herself a mother of four who came to London as Somali refugee
- One 15-year-old boy was stabbed four times just 17 days after returning to the UK from Somaliland


By ISABELLA NIKOLIC FOR MAILONLINE
 PUBLISHED: 06:14 EDT, 28 May 2019 | UPDATED: 10:35 EDT, 28 May 2019

 Share       **1.7k** shares  **96** View comments

Hundreds of British parents are sending their teenage children back to East Africa to avoid the knife crime epidemic that has struck London and seen 51 murders this year.

And the teenagers say they feel safer there, despite the Foreign and Commonwealth office advising against all travel to Somalia and warning against the threat of terrorism across Kenya.

One Somali mother, Amina, was interviewed on the BBC's Victoria Derbyshire programme and told the harrowing story of how her 15-year-old son was stabbed four times, just 17 days after he returned from a year-long stay in their homeland.

 **Alfred Albion™** 
 @AlfredAlbion

Be Dutch

- >tiny patch of land
- >reclaim country from the sea using pre-mechanised medieval methods
- >go on to dominate world trade

Be African

- > 600 million hectares of uncultivated arable land, 60 percent of global total
- >starve
- >flee to Europe in the millions for food.

“Just because war is safer than our cities after immigration, and just because Africans only have an average IQ of 67 so they cannot live safely under our laws, we still have 300 million Americans here, so if we only bring over a few million Africans, I don’t see the big problem...”

This is the big problem:

Stefan Molyneux  Following

@StefanMolyneux

Including children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, the average American woman will have 14 descendants.

The average African woman will have 258.

We all know what is coming.

12:24 PM - 22 Jan 2019

890 Retweets 2,594 Likes



This is Mariam Nabatanzi.

She has given birth to 44 children.

What will happen when the 258 people with 67 IQ vote to 'kill white men' and 'rape white women' and there are only 14 people to vote against these new bills?

Jess, 25
9 miles away

I got 4 kids so If your pull out game weak swipe left! 🍌🍌 ** update pull out game was weak asf and I'm prego with #5 so pull out game doesn't matter now** 😊👶

**WHITES MAKE;
NONWHITES TAKE**

Average Lifetime US Budget Impact of Individuals by Race

Whites	Latinos	Blacks
+\$221k	-\$588k	-\$751k

IF NO NONWHITES PARASITICALLY DRAINED AWAY OUR NATION'S WEALTH, THERE WOULD BE NO BUDGET DEFICIT!

Sources: http://www.usgovernmentspending.com/year_spending_2014USbt_17bs2n#usgs302
http://www.usgovernmentrevenue.com/piechart_2014_US_total
https://www.cwdata.org/web/guest/medicaid-charts#a2_eligibility_race_2010
<http://www.statisticbrain.com/welfare-statistics/>
<http://kff.org/report-section/income-and-assets-of-medicare-beneficiaries-2014-2030-tables/>
<https://www.census.gov/hhes/www/cpstables/032014/hhinc/hinc05R.xls>
 World Almanac 2016 "Social Security Recipients" (Simon & Schuster) p. 3324-5

Just as they did in Rhodiassa, Congo, Haiti, and South Africa, once the low IQ voters gain the majority, those voters will elect into our Aryan countries the same people they elected into their countries:

South African Minister of Finance promises to make everyone rich.



South African Minister of Agriculture explains that food comes from grocery stores.

South African Police Commissioner explains the origins of criminal behavior in South Africa.



Real African culture has been hidden from us. This is what they tell us that we desperately need to make our societies better: [Link](#) [contains graphic images]

OWN LAND IN ZIMBABWE
 Zimbabwe's president tells white farmers they "should go"
 BY TAYLOR WOFFORD ON 7/7/14 AT 8:47 PM 14

Mugabe is asking back the white farmers he chased away
 By Tinashe Mushakavanhu July 20, 2015 15

WORLD
 Zimbabwe pleads for \$1.5bn in food aid to prevent mass starvation
 BY VASUDEVAN SRIDHARAN ON 2/10/16 AT 5:30 AM 2016

#Zimbabwe Begg White Farmers To Return As Country Plunges Into Famine
 © May 16, 2017 Business, Opinion 2017

Zimbabwe 'doomed without whites', says outgoing Zanu-PF MP
 © 07:23 09/07/2018 2018

An outgoing member of parliament for Zimbabwe's ruling Zanu-PF party has reportedly claimed that the southern African country cannot prosper "without the involvement of whites" in its "affairs".

Zimbabwe 'on brink of man-made starvation', UN warns
 NOVEMBER 28, 2019 • 1 MIN READ



> Be Haiti...

Kill all white people and dress up in their clothes.

Kill all mulattoes just for good measure.

Starve for the next 200 years.

Blame white people.

Learn what happened to Rhodesia in 30 quick photos: [LINK](#)

I just spent the previous 50 pages in an attempt to demonstrate beyond any reasonable doubt that there are differences between races. Moreover, I sought to explain that these differences lead to different behaviors.

Why did I do this?

Because without understanding that different races display different behaviors, what follows in this report will be hard for most Aryans to accept. Aryans, because of their focus on 'empathy and trust' often find it difficult to believe that negroids are capable of so much violence, bloodshed and abandonment. Yet, if one is incapable of accepting the reality of facts that are so well documented as these, then they will be absolutely incapable of accepting the depravity that is to follow.

Negroids display a lack of empathy plus a low IQ, *but what if there is exists a race of men which lack empathy but also possess intelligence?* What types of depravities and lies would such a race be capable of doing? Would they, with their intelligence and willingness to commit depravity, establish an elite banking jewish cabal to enslave the entire world, rewrite history, sacrifice innocent children to their satanic gods, and who will stop at nothing to genocide every Aryan man, woman and child from the planet?

Of course they would.

Yet, if one cannot see the simple realities of the negroid race, then the truths which follow will be utterly unbelievable, utterly inconceivable, and could only result in abject rejection, despite the indisputable facts and unquestionable sources provided. In order to prevent such rejection, this foundation of race-realism needed to first be established.

To review: there exists in this world four distinct human species which are closely related and capable of interbreeding effectively, but each of which is a part of distinct genetic, phenotypical, and behavioral group. Understanding that there exist different human species (each with a variety of subspecies) helps us to understand that these varying species and subspecies will inevitably display different behaviors, and often in predictable ways. As different species, we can be expected to respond differently when exposed to the same stimuli (stimuli such as laws, social norms and education). Without this understanding, these varying responses will seem confusing and quite irrational to those of a different species.

Aryans are high-IQ builders who create peaceful societies. They are filled with empathy and they shun both criminal and degenerate behaviors. In short, Aryan empathy and trustworthiness, plus Aryan high IQ, leads to the Aryan ability to create free societies. This *poses a very serious threat to the elite Jewish bankers' plans to enslave the world.* In order to maintain their control over the world, the Jewish Cabal intends on bringing about the complete genocide of the Aryan race.

"But wait, the jews are white people, so the jews don't really want to kill off the entire Aryan race, right?"

-Well...as demonstrated in the section on DNA testing, jews have very distinct DNA which is quite different from Aryans. At a minium, jews ought to be classified as a subspecies of their own, if not an entirely separate species all together. What is more, *the jews agree that they are not white:*



Just because we have the same skin tone, does not make us the same race. Jews are not Aryans. *They display different behaviors.*

Ashkenazi Jews are not white – Response to Haaretz article

DECEMBER 5, 2014, 5:16 PM |

Tweet 472 8+1 150 Email Print Share

BLOGGER

In response to Haaretz article "Jews, white privilege and the fight against racism in America" (by Benjy Cannon 4/12/14) I would like to say loud and clear: Ashkenazi Jews are not white.

Get The Times of Israel's Daily Edition by email and never miss our top stories [FREE SIGN UP!](#)

Every time I read about a Jew somewhere identifying as a white person, I cringe. As an Israeli Jew, who like most other Israeli Jews, is completely foreign to the concept of Jews being "white" I would like to address this article to my Jewish brothers and sisters in America.

Hila Hershkoviz

Here is a [link](#) to a song designed to teach Jewish school-children that they are not white since they are Jewish.

5. ARYAN GENOCIDE

The Aryan Genocide is what the jews desire to bring about in this world. It sometimes called 'White Genocide'. This plan is two-fold: first, eliminate the strongest and bravest Aryans through world-wide war, and then implement the *Kalgeri Plan*.

Kalergi's plan involved immigrating low IQ Africans into Aryan cultures with the intent of race-mixing the two species so that the next generation will be a new race of brown people, who have a high enough IQ to work, but a IQ low-enough that they will never present a threat to Jewish financial enslavement.

In short, by eliminating the white Aryans from the planet, the Jews will have forever established their goal of world domination and rule over this Earth:



Count Richard von Coudenhove-Kalergi was the founder, and President for 49 years, of the Pan-European Union, the forerunner of the EU. In his 1925 book, '*Praktischer Idealismus*,' he says this:

"The man of the future will be mixed-race... The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future... will replace the diversity of peoples... Russian Bolshevism constitutes a decisive step towards this purpose, where a small group of Communist spiritual aristocrats govern the country...

Jewry surpasses all other peoples in percentage of important men... with Trotsky as the frontrunner of modern politics... The prominent position held by the Jews these days is owed to their spiritual supremacy... Modern anti-Semitism is one of the many reactionary phenomena of the mediocre against the supreme."

In 1950, the Count was awarded the first Charlemagne Prize. Other winners of the award have included, Winston Churchill, Henry Kissinger, Edward Heath, Bill Clinton and Tony Blair. Of mixed-race himself, two of his three wives were Jewish.

KALERGI



Wrote the plan to mix the races so that the European one would go extinct.

google: kalergi, kalergi plan, Richard von Coudenhove-Kalergi

The bankster family Rothschild adopted and funded the plan to annihilate Europe.

google: rothschild, bankers rothschild, word war



ROTHSCHILD

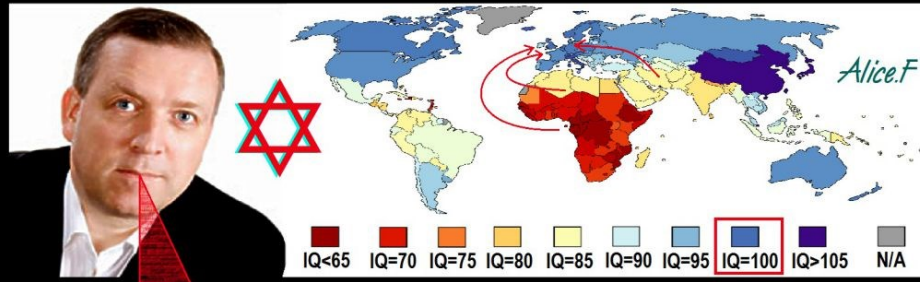
UN



The United Nations is executing the plan. They call it Replacement Migration.

google: <http://www.un.org/esa/population/publications/migration/migration.htm>

JEWS explain WHY they bring millions of Muslims and African immigrants to Europe



“ The ultimate goal is the forcible-coordination of all countries of the world: That shall be achieved by **mixing the races with the goal to create a light brown race in Europe.** For that reason 1.5 million immigrants from the third world shall migrate to Europe every year. **The result would be a population with an AVERAGE IQ OF 90 that is so dumb to grasp anything but intelligent enough to work.** The European countries would **NEVER AGAIN BE COMPETITORS** in the struggle for global domination and a multiple millennia old culture **would be destroyed.** Irrational people who will fight against this “mingling of races”, and put up any resistance against the global world order, **should be killed.**” ~ Thomas P.M. Barnett, *JEW*, director of the Israeli military consultancy ‘Wikistrat’ in his book ‘The Pentagon’s New Map’, 2004 *Alice.F*

“We will openly reveal our identity with the races of Asia and Africa. I CAN STATE WITH ASSURANCE THAT THE LAST GENERATION OF WHITE CHILDREN IS NOW BEING BORN. OUR CONTROL COMMISSION will, in the interests of peace and wiping out of interracial tensions, *forbid the whites to mate with whites.*

The white woman must co-habit with members of the dark races, the white man with black women. *Thus the white race will disappear, for mixing dark with white means the end of the white man, and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory.*

We shall embark upon an era of ten thousand years of peace and plenty, the PAX JUDAICA, and *OUR RACE (JEWS) will rule undisputed over the world.*

OUR SUPERIOR INTELLIGENCE WILL ENABLE US TO RETAIN MASTERY OVER A WORLD OF DARK PEOPLES.”

(The above prophecy by Rabbi Rabinovitch was published in the U.S. Publication ‘Common Sense’ and re-published in the September 1952 issue of the Canadian Intelligence Service).



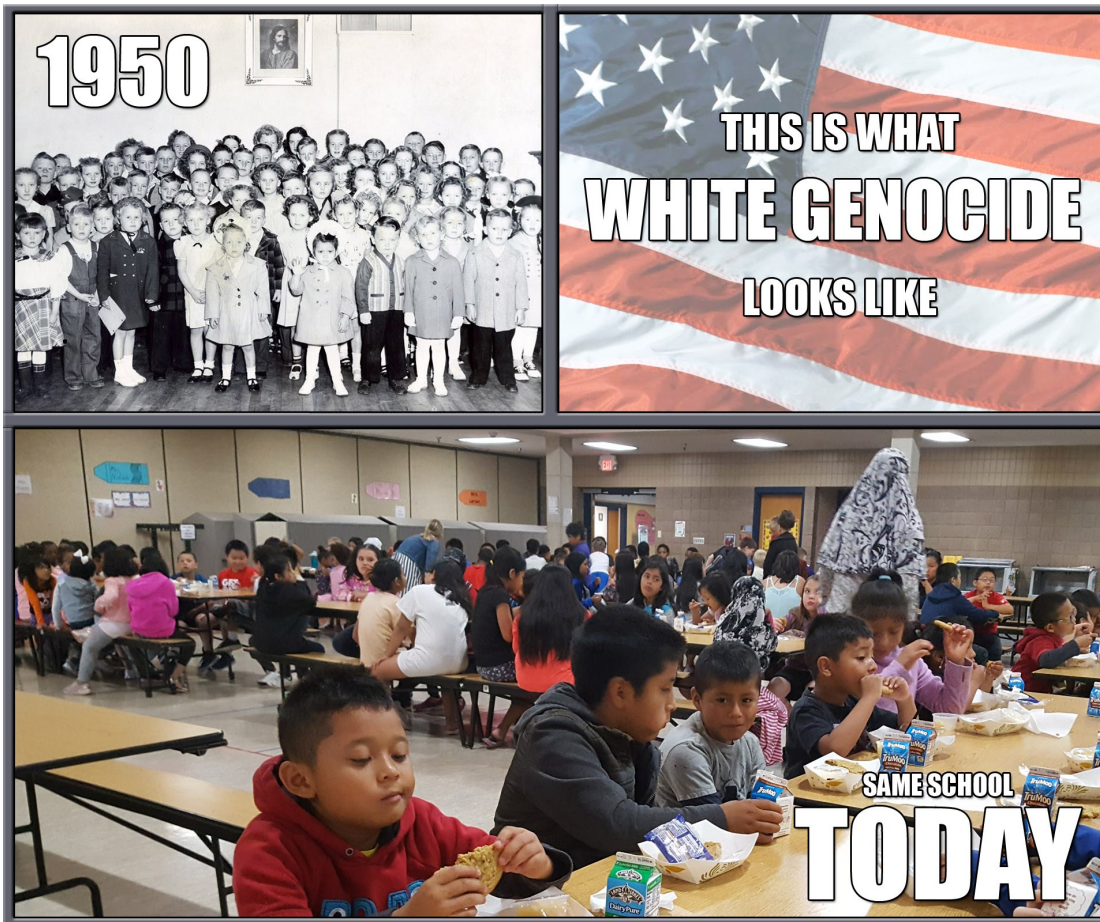
“A Racial Plan for the Twentieth Century”

Israel Cohen
1912



We must realize that our party’s most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the whites, we can mould them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause.

But genocide is so absolutely terrible! Certainly Jews do not really want whites to be genocided from the planet:



These elite international banking Jews believe that they are the masters of the world, and their religious texts demonstrate that they view all other people as mere cattle to be enslaved. They also believe that if any cattle resist their enslavement, those cattle must be slaughtered. Since the Aryan people pose a threat to this Jewish plan, the Jews have begun implementing the Kalergi plan in an attempt to genocide white people by replacing the freedom-loving Aryan race with obedient slave-race of mixed Negroids.

The Kalergi plan is not the first time the Jews have attempted to seize power over others. Historically, the freedom-loving Aryans have always fought back against Jewish subversion, and time and time again, patriotic Aryans have thwarted the Jews' plans. As a result of this, the Jews have come to desperately hate Aryans. In fact, they hate Aryans so much so that a term has even been invented for this hatred: *loxism*. Here are a few examples of loxism in action:

“Loxism, the hatred of whites by jews, is the defining political and social force of our times. It goes, yet, completely unmentioned.”

www.VNNFORUM.com

“You’re (White people) on the endangered list. And unlike, say, the bald eagle or some exotic species of muskrat, you are not worth saving. In forty years or so, maybe fewer, there won’t be any more white people around.”



- Tim Wise,



“The white race is the cancer of human history”
- Susan Sontag



“If you are a white male, you don’t deserve to live.”
- Noel Ignatiev

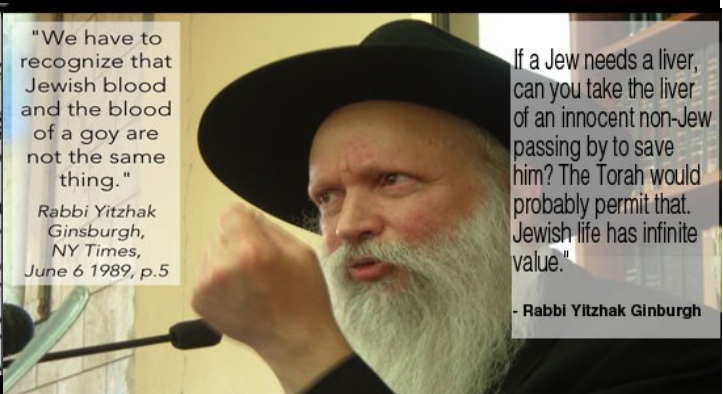


Dov Lior
Head Rabbi
of Judea

“A thousand non-Jewish lives are not worth one Jewish fingernail.”



“If white men were not complaining, it would be an indication we weren’t succeeding and making the inroads that we are.”
--Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Jr., owner of The New York Times



“We have to recognize that Jewish blood and the blood of a goy are not the same thing.”

Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburgh,
NY Times,
June 6 1989, p.5

If a Jew needs a liver, can you take the liver of an innocent non-Jew passing by to save him? The Torah would probably permit that. Jewish life has infinite value.”

- Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburgh

Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburgh, photographed in 2010. In 1994, Ginsburgh claimed Jews should be allowed to murder non-Jews. Ashkenazi chief rabbi Avraham Shapira was the only member of the Israeli rabbinate to condemn Ginsburgh’s words.



Philip N Cohen  @familyunequal · Feb 25

Replying to @ColdWintrTheory @RealMiguelCruz

It's hard for us all to coordinate our stories sometimes, so it appears there are disagreements among us. Fortunately we all agree on the most important issues: eradicating whiteness and undermining its civilizations.

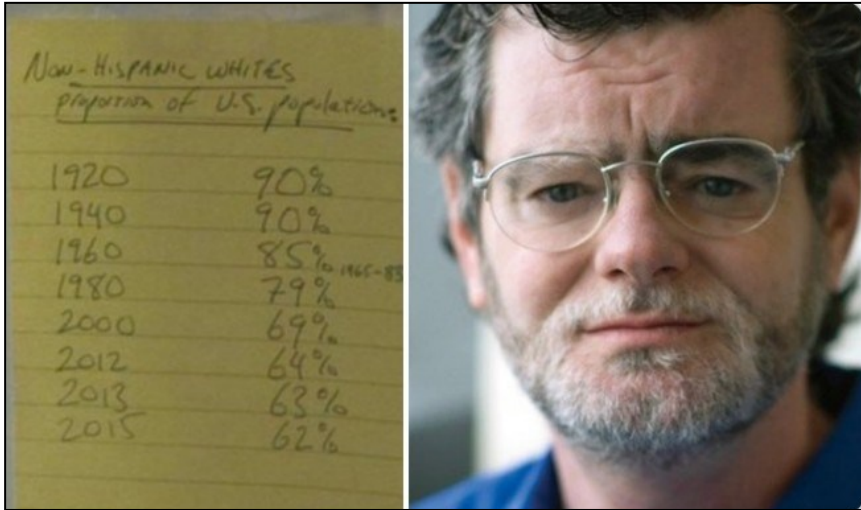


<http://archive.fo/S4DKC>



“The homogeneity of European nations is fundamentally against the interests of the Jewish people. We are at a critical turning point in history. The West is becoming more and more racially diverse, and soon the White Race will be forced into submission. The future of the west is that of an ethnically diverse melting pot, where the evil divisions of race and white supremacy no longer reign. This is all thanks to the tremendous power of our social movements and institutions. This great change will be catalyzed by Moslem settlement. From the land of Israel, Jews will forever be a light unto the new monoracial world as guaranteed by G-d.”

~ Rabbi Abarron Haviv, at the World Jewish Congress Summit, 2011 ~



Imagine being a White gentile living in Israel, running a "civil rights" group that proudly charted when Jews would become a minority.

And calling any Jew that objected to becoming a minority a "supremacist"

Well, Mark Potok of the SPLC does this for White People in America.

↳ Perfidious Prince Retweeted



Will Westcott @westland_will · May 5

Jewish support for affirmative action actually increased when the poll stipulated that it would harm whites.

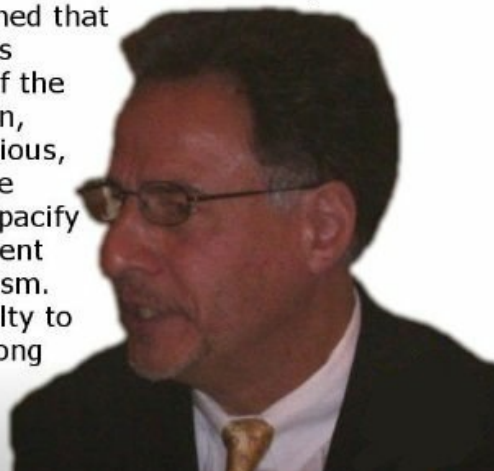
Every other group, including blacks, decreased their support for affirmative action when told it would harm whites.

Let that sink in.

13. If affirmative action programs giving preference to blacks and other minorities do result in less opportunities for whites, do you think that's a price worth paying to help blacks and other minorities, or not?

	Tot	Rep	Dem	Ind	Men	Wom	Wht	Blk	His
Yes	29%	15%	44%	28%	28%	30%	25%	48%	34%
No	59	74	45	61	62	57	63	40	59
DK/NA	12	11	11	11	10	13	11	12	7
	AGE IN YRS.....			INCOME.....			POL PHIL.....		
	18-34	35-54	55+	<50	50-100	>100K	Lib	Mod	Con
Yes	39%	27%	27%	31%	25%	34%	49%	30%	16%
No	53	62	60	59	66	53	43	56	75
DK/NA	9	11	13	10	8	14	8	13	10
	PRES VOTE.....				WHITE.....				
	Bush/McCain	Kerry/Obama	Bush/Obama	NoColl Degree	Coll Degree	BrnAgn Evngl	Prot	Cath	Jew
Yes	12%	45%	31%	25%	39%	17%	22%	24%	44%
No	78	43	60	63	49	71	68	68	35
DK/NA	10	11	9	11	12	12	11	8	21

In October 2001, Jewish supremacist Stephen Steinlight published a paper entitled, "The Jewish Stake in America's Changing Demography: Reconsidering a Misguided Immigration Policy." In this paper, which is freely available online, Steinlight admitted that the Jews have been behind the United States' mass immigration, open borders policy, with the express intent of reducing White Americans to a minority. However, Steinlight proposes to his fellow Jews that America's demographic transformation is happening too quickly. The problem, Steinlight says, is that too quick of a transformation to a non-White majority is a threat to Jewish power. Steinlight says that the source of Jewish power in America is White guilt over the Holocaust, and that this is how they have been able to reign supreme. Steinlight is worried that, if Whites become a minority too quickly, the new majority of color will no longer have any connection to or feel any guilt for the Holocaust. He is worried that the new non-white majority will no longer want to give the Jews special privileges, and that they will no longer want to support the State of Israel. Therefore, Steinlight proposes that non-White immigration must be drastically reduced to manageable levels, which will give the Jews more time to brainwash the newcomers with Jewish propaganda. Steinlight specifically mentions the need to reduce Hispanic and Muslim immigration. Steinlight is also concerned that the speed of the demographic transformation is angering White Americans. He is afraid that, if the Jews do not slow down the flood of immigration, Whites will become increasingly racially conscious, and there will be a violent backlash against the Jews. By reducing immigration, the Jews can pacify Whites. He also proposes another tool to prevent White solidarity: a revival of American patriotism. Civic nationalism must be revived so that loyalty to America will outweigh any ethnic loyalties among the Gentile populace. In the end, Steinlight says, a White minority in America is still the goal; but the Jews must do it more gradually.



"I speak OF THE DEATH OF THE WHITE RACE. The complete removal of all means of reproduction of the so-called Aryan race. Men, we now control the destiny of this race. It is now time to make sure the White race becomes extinct through miscegenation and having a virtually zero birth rate. We have all enjoyed the vision repeated all over this world every day of the last white children playing with little dark children and knowing that they are being set-up for their eventual destruction. We can ruin the ancient pure bloodline of an aryan child by convincing him or her of the altruism of begetting interracial children. We must expose the race mixing of the urban centers to the suburbs and rural areas of this country. More aggressive programs to integrate these areas are now underway through HUD. It is worth any price to annihilate the next generation of White children. We want every White father to feel the sting of having their children marry colored mates and produce biracial children."

-Abe Foxman; ADL Chairman.

The ones who benefit from immigration (Kalergi Plan) are the ones who push for it:

<p>Jews Unite To Defend Policy on Syrian Refugees – With a Few Exceptions</p> <p>By Nathan Guttman November 23, 2015</p>	<p>Jewish Groups Lead Push To Crack Open Doors to Syria Refugees</p> <p>By Nathan Guttman June 25, 2015</p>	<p>Citing Holocaust, Swiss Jews Demand Open Door for Migrants</p> <p>By JTA September 16, 2015</p>
<p>French Jews Plan Coordinated Push To Help Syrian Refugees</p> <p>By JTA September 11, 2015</p>	<p>Jews Push Washington to Admit More Syrian Refugees, Even as Some Worry About Backlash</p> <p>By Nathan Guttman October 7, 2015</p>	<p>Over 1,000 U.S. Rabbis Petition Lawmakers To Welcome Refugees</p> <p>December 2, 2015</p>
<p>Jewish Groups Slam White House for 'Baby Step' on Syrian Refugees</p> <p>By JTA September 21, 2015</p>	<p>Dutch Jewish Refugee Village May Shelter Syrians</p> <p>More than 1,400 Jewish clergy call on Trump to allow asylum seekers into US</p>	<p>Recalling Shoah, European Jews Urge Aid to Refugees</p> <p>By Cnaan Liphshiz September 8, 2015</p>
<p>British Rabbis Call on Cameron to Admit More Syrian Refugees</p> <p>Open letter's signatories includes two people who fled to Britain to escape Nazis.</p>		<p>How Can We Call Ourselves Jews and Bar Syrian Refugees?</p> <p>By Anne Roiphe November 19, 2015</p>
<p>Jewish Canadians mobilize to help Syrian refugees come to Canada</p> <p>VANCOUVER JEWS RALLY TO HELP SYRIAN REFUGEES</p> <p>MONTREAL JEWS AND MUSLIMS UNITE TO HELP SYRIAN REFUGEES</p>	<p>US rabbis envy Canadian counterparts' chance to welcome refugees</p>	<p>10 Jewish Groups Defend Plan To Admit Refugees</p> <p>By JTA November 18, 2015</p>
<p>British Jews lay groundwork for influx of Syrian refugees</p>	<p>British Jews Come to the Aid of Refugees in Calais</p> <p>But established community leaders' reaction has been somewhat lackluster.</p> <p>Daniella Peled Sep 10, 2015 10:44 AM</p>	

Horace Kallen

**DIVERSITY IS OUR STRENGTH?
MULTICULTURALISM FOR THEE
BUT NOT FOR ME**

Horace Meyer Kallen (August 11, 1882 – February 16, 1974) was an American philosopher.



He advanced the ideal that cultural diversity and national pride were compatible with each other and that ethnic and racial diversity strengthened America. His critics pointed out his disingenuousness since, as a Jewish intellectual and member of the [Zionist Organization of America](#), his vision of multicultural America was quite the opposite of his vision of the Jewish state of Israel as a totally Jewish nation. Kallen is credited with coining the term [cultural pluralism](#).

Effects of Kalergi plan:



Creighton Elementary School, Arizona





Birmingham in 1940, filled with Englishmen ready to die to prevent invasion by foreigners.



Birmingham in 2017, filled with foreigners.



Ireland never had colonies, slavery, or displaced natives, yet look at this school in Ireland.

The Moors, Mongols, Ottomans all had colonies, slavery, and displaced natives, yet none of their nations are subjected to punitive mass immigration. *No! Only WHITE nations are targeted.*

NAME RANKING 2018

Mohammed most popular first name in Berlin



Photo: Getty Images



02.05.2019 - 13:19 clock

Which names are most frequently given to children born in Germany? This question is answered by the Gesellschaft für deutsche Sprache (GfDS) every year. Her results for 2018 she published today.

Surprisingly: In Berlin, Mohammed (in all spelling variants) was the most popular first name last year! Followed by Louis (2nd place) and Emil (3rd place). He was also ahead in Bremen: Mohammed was second behind Ben and ahead of Elias. Looking at the overall list of first names (so all second, third and other episode names are added), Mohammed landed in third place in Bremen ,



Shock as 84 schools have NO white British pupils at all... double the number of five years ago

- Number of such schools has more than doubled from 31 in 2008
- Highest concentration of schools is Birmingham with 22
- Primary schools make up 67 of the total number
- Critics say Labour's 'open-door' policy created integration problems

By JONATHAN PETRE

PUBLISHED: 23:08 GMT, 11 May 2013 | UPDATED: 23:41 GMT, 11 May 2013

Share Tweet +1 Share 4,110 shares

323 View comment

More than 80 state schools in England have no white British pupils, Government figures show.

The number of such schools appears to have more than doubled over the past five years, and the findings will fuel concerns that some parts of the country are becoming increasingly segregated.

The new figures follow research showing that white Britons are retreating from areas dominated by ethnic minorities, to be replaced by immigrants and other ethnic minorities.



Cloward -Piven plan:

In 1966, Richard Cloward and Frances Fox Piven published a plan to flood the United States with dark-skinned people from countries where the median IQ is below 80. Due to the limited IQ of these immigrants, they would not easily find jobs even if they wanted to work. All of these immigrants would then be placed into a country where a robust welfare system has been established prior to their arrival. By flooding this expensive welfare system with so many non-working immigrants, the entire system would crash. They would then say that capitalism failed, and use this crisis to usher in a totalitarian government. It must just be a coincidence that Piven is jewish.

Have you ever wondered why blacks and minorities who are incapable of caring for themselves are allowed to procreate, creating even more individuals who are incapable of caring for themselves? The elite jews actually had the foresight to manipulate the welfare state to help speed up the population growth of these minorities so they could more quickly take control of our country. This strategy of breeding low-IQ, eternal welfare recipients to forever vote for their political puppets has worked all too well.

The Jews have been attacking the Aryan race for a long time, but the Jewish-controlled media hid these facts. They intentionally manipulated the minds of our citizens so as to hasten white genocide through race-mixing. Here is a flier trying to warn people of this during the '50s, but we did not listen. We could not listen. The Jew-media suppressed and attacked it:

**JEWS BEHIND
RACE MIXING**

"JEWISH LIFE", official organ of the Jewish section of the Communist party, in its June, 1950 issue on page 8, states:

"Our job as Jewish Communists is to take the lead in educating the Jewish masses on the meaning of white supremacy and to enroll the Jewish community in an all-out fight against it. This is paramount in our work in the struggle for negro rights. This is vital to the struggle of the Jewish people for their own security and future."

It has surprised some people to find out that the president of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People [NAACP] is NOT a Negro BUT the JEW ARTHUR SPINGARN. It is the Jews who are leading the fight to destroy segregation in Atlanta schools.

The NAACP is sponsoring suits all over the country and in the U. S. Supreme Court to break down Racial Segregation and open up our White schools, restaurants, busses and hotels to negroes. All important Jewish organizations are against Segregation and have petitioned Congress for an anti-White FEPC law.

A Jew, Julius Rosenwald, spent \$30 million financing organizations and writers that promote mongrelization. A race once mongrelized is mongrelized forever.

America must awaken to the Jew attack against White People!

For more information on the Jew menace to the White Race write:

CHRISTIAN ANTI-JEWISH PARTY

P. O. BOX 48 **ATLANTA GA.**

Among the leftist organizers and academics, there is explicit talk of killing every white man, woman and child. Understand that it is far worse in their private circles than anything you have seen here or publicly in news articles.

Jews intentionally support bringing low-IQ Africans into white countries and promote race-mixing. But Jews vehemently oppose allowing any non-Jews entrance into their country and have made race-mixing illegal.

<h3>Jews in America</h3> <p>Haaretz.com @haaretzcom</p> <p>Follow</p> <p>More than 100 Jews gathered outside facility under slogan 'Never Again,' calling to abolish of ICE and for the closure of migrant detention facilities, which they deemed 'concentration camps'</p> 	<h3>Jews in Israel</h3> <h4>Israel to deport 40,000 African refugees without their consent</h4> <p>Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has announced an unspecified international deal to expel some 40,000 African asylum seekers from the country. The Israeli Cabinet also voted to shut down a migration center.</p> 
--	---

Mark Kogan
April 1 at 2:47 AM · 🌐

To all you anti-semites and racists out there: consider this.


In 50 or 100 years, Israel will still be Jewish.

Your countries will NOT, however. Europe will be browner and blacker, and so will Asia. Chances are your grandchildren will not look like you and if they do, your great-grandchildren won't. My descendants will rule over your descendants who will learn to hate their own heritage and There is NOTHING you can do about it.

DAILY STAR


Migrants accused of live streaming rape of girl WON'T be deported

Share



RT @RT_com

Migrants expressing anti-Semitism in #Germany could face deportation – reports on.rt.com/8wcn



1/6/18, 10:15 AM

To convince us into taking in immigrants they tell us migrants are just like us. But when they commit crimes, they are suddenly not like us anymore, and so we do not need to punish them for criminal behavior.

We are also told that we need to tolerate the brutal raping of white woman, but then demand that there is one type of behavior which is so awful it can never be tolerated: *anti-Semitism*.

"But certainly, the above references must only be the viewpoints of a small minority of the Jewish elite. Normal Jews don't really hate white people. Right?"

Kate Morgan @SomethingTexty
I hate White people.
8:58 AM - 22 Nov 2017
816 Retweets 637 Likes
<http://archive.is/dFpcc>

Replied to @SomethingTexty
There is no God and White people are shit heel polluters.

Kate Morgan @SomethingTexty
The ways and the culture felt brutal. My other ancestries are Ashkenazi Jewish and Welsh. Also oppressed minorities.

Faith.yo @queenrae_xox
Do you believe you aren't white? I'm kind of confused on this one... twitter.com/somethingtexty...
11:11 AM - 22 Nov 2017
<http://archive.is/FJvAJ>

Kate Morgan @SomethingTexty
A combination of things. I am not Native American because I did not grow up connected to a tribe. I am ethnically Jewish but not traditionally Jewish, except that I have ties to Jewish Atheism. I am ethnically Welsh enough to be well-embraced by Welsh communities. I'm Tribal.

Faith.yo @queenrae_xox
So what do you believe that you are on the inside? twitter.com/somethingtexty...
11:22 AM - 22 Nov 2017
8 Retweets 2 Likes
<http://archive.is/dlOdb>

Sarah Silverman @SarahSilverman
Fucking white people
Steve Marmel @Marmel
And at the end - when she realized she couldn't kick black people out of a park for barbecuing while black - she starts to cry.
Hey, question to my foodie friends:
Can you cook BBQ with the owner of a black? www.facebook.com/steve.marmel
1:02 PM - 12 May 2018
1,093 Retweets 8,958 Likes
<http://archive.is/ymN9d>

Sarah Silverman @SarahSilverman
Replied to @AllAbunimah
Which is why some Jews are so scared. But we have to be brave and stand up for what is right because- I hope- THAT is who we are
6:49 PM - 15 Feb 2018
31 Retweets 126 Likes
<http://archive.is/NJTJu>

Seth Rogen @Sethrogen
If you think there's some conspiracy against white people, you are, I guarantee, a stupid white person.
7,163 Retweets 10,947 Favorites
11:45 AM - 17 Sep 2015
<http://archive.is/BWxaB>

manu saadia @trekconomics
White people are bad. Sorry.
8:29 PM - 5 Feb 2018
4 Retweets 3 Likes
<https://archive.fo/UrekR>

Replied to @deray @fraxionatue
side note: those of my fellow Jews who think they're safe and fine in Fox New America should think again.
3:26 PM - 10 Apr 2018
7 Retweets 18 Likes
<https://archive.is/OuuXI>

Mike Drucker @MikeDrucker
God, I hate white people.
9:52 AM - 11 Aug 2012
64 Retweets 44 Likes
<https://archive.fo/Bhvtv>

Replied to @zandywithaz
@zandywithaz @benshapiro @pattonoswalt
My Dad's Jewish & I criticized him once. Wait, I've heard him criticize his father! It's everywhere!
10:09 AM - 16 Dec 2015
16 Retweets 188 Likes
<https://archive.is/PD5TF>

Matthew Koma @MatthewKoma
no white people are the worst.
11:04 PM - 15 Mar 2017
3 Retweets 8 Likes
<https://archive.fo/dzJ5K>

Matthew Koma @MatthewKoma
Jewish holidays with the grandma. Yes.
[instagram.com/ptZOT-CtzXJ/](https://www.instagram.com/ptZOT-CtzXJ/)
8:45 PM - 25 Sep 2014
7 Retweets 29 Likes
<https://archive.is/SwSNA>

Michael Eisen is controlled by fungi @mbesen
Fucking white people.
Andrew Sullivan @sulysch
"The great thing about being for 'social justice' is how it liberates you to be fully racist - and still be on the right side of history"
nymag.com/daily/intelrig - via @intelgencer
9:56 AM - 3 Aug 2018
4 Retweets 9 Likes
<https://archive.fo/FTQFc>

Michael Eisen is controlled by fungi @mbesen
as a @Berkeley professor of Jewish descent I want to express my contempt for how the administration handled the student Palestine
WHITE MEN PAINT

Louis Peitzman @LouisPeitzman
Replying to @AndyRichter
@AndyRichter I hate white people.
12:33 PM - 4 Feb 2014
3 Retweets 1 Like
<https://archive.fo/KwYN5>

Louis Peitzman @LouisPeitzman
As a gay Jew attracted to guys who look like Armie Hammer, Call Me By Your Name is basically my story.
2:49 PM - 17 Oct 2017 from Manhattan, NY
1 Retweet 132 Likes
<https://archive.is/FuMVQ>

Big Cat @BarstooBigCat
@RealMattKane I'm like the anti-KK. White people are the worst
7:32 AM - 5 Aug 2014
3 Retweets 2 Likes
<https://archive.fo/4bMzv>

Replied to @aurawags @tmarchman
How about saying I called Jews stingy when im Jewish and was clearly mocking the sentiment?
6:51 AM - 31 May 2016
1 Retweet 378 Likes
<https://archive.is/7IT0i>



Andy Cohen @Andy
Replying to @KARMAAnnieB
yes I am racist! I hate white people!
12:41 PM - 14 Dec 2016
219 Retweets 77 Likes
<https://archive.is/v3K0H>

Andy Cohen @Andy
Il оторопо до @MikeCConTV
@mikeconneen @dearshirley is soooo into me. She loves gay Jewish boys like me
19:03 - 25 Oct 2012
1 reply 1 retweet 1 like
<https://archive.is/v3K0H>

CNN Will Replace Kathy Griffin With Andy Cohen for New Year's Eve ...
<https://variety.com/2017/nw/.../cnn-new-year-eve-anderson-cooper-andy-cohen-12026672...>
Oct 11, 2017 - CNN is bidding adieu long time to the team that has helped its viewers ring in the New Year since 2007. Anderson Cooper will continue to help CNN viewers see the ball drop at Times Square on New Year's Eve, but in the last moments of 2017, he will be joined by Andy Cohen, not ...

Reverend Bob Levy @TheRevBobLevy

did I missed the grammy's i hate white people
<https://archive.fo/k643N>

5 Feb 2016

12 Likes

Reverend Bob Levy @TheRevBobLevy

HI IM BOB LEVY IM A JEW
<http://archive.is/dyxMX>

Natalie Weiner @natateweiner

Really rich white people are the worst period
 5:53 PM - 17 May 2014

3 Retweets 1 Like

<https://archive.fo/Eysz9>

Natalie Weiner @natateweiner

Replying to @PFTComentator

good thing i'm jewish
 7:55 PM - 7 Nov 2015

7 Likes

<https://archive.is/ujTKl>

Dana DeArmond @danadearmond

It's official, I hate white people.
 2:40 PM - 23 Dec 2012

23 Retweets 19 Likes

<https://archive.fo/2j8dK>

 S.K.N. HTM
 "In European media," says Dana about her lineage, "French, German, Austrian, Hungarian, Russian, Polish and Jewish."

<https://archive.is/Glp2N>

Barry Schwartz @barryschwartz

Replying to @dglapoint

@digitalpoint I hate whites
 12:35 PM - 16 Mar 2011

2 Retweets

<https://archive.fo/3QWUc>

Barry Schwartz | May 19, 2016, 2 years ago



I've been looking for a new Kippah, my classic brown velvet one ripped and I needed something new. So I bought a red suede one and now people can't stop staring at me in the office.
<https://archive.is/4CGrj>

Joe Bernstein @jbernstein

KILL a straight white man on your way to work tomorrow

The New Republic

They dominate the upper echelons of our society, imposing, unconsciously or otherwise, their values and preferences on the rest of the population.

Teddy Greenstein @TeddyGreenstein

Watching The Help. Man, I hate white people.
 8:30 PM - 21 Dec 2011

21 Retweets 2 Likes

<https://archive.fo/OGICJ>

Teddy Greenstein @TeddyGreenstein

My rabbi and I thank you. RT @jeremymullman: @TeddyGreenstein Also good news for Jewish fans, as Yom Kippur ends at sundown on 10/8.
 10:40 AM - 19 May 2011

1 Retweet

<https://archive.is/0aRyG>

Benny Blanco @BennyBlanco

I hate white people [instagram.com/p/3kiz-ZDAhg/](https://www.instagram.com/p/3kiz-ZDAhg/)
 7:30 PM - 5 Jun 2015

18 Retweets 12 Likes

<https://archive.fo/JUfrf>

Benny Blanco @BennyBlanco

Happy Chanukah from one funny looking Jew to another...



5:46 PM - 6 Dec 2015

2 Retweets 23 Likes

<https://archive.is/8bSln>

Gary Legum @GaryLegum

It's true! The #WhiteGenocide is good and cannot come soon enough to satisfy the barbaric leftists. #tcot twitter.com/JohnRiversToo/ ...

This Tweet is unavailable

6:43 PM - 18 Apr 2015

5 Retweets 3 Likes

<https://archive.is/5OhmV>

Gary Legum @GaryLegum

As a Jew, I have thoughts about my college cafeteria passing off Waterford crackers as matzo during Passover. (1/372)
 11:26 AM - 19 Dec 2015 from Fairfield, CT

1 Retweet 2 Likes

<https://archive.is/DMTRP>

(((New York actor))) @joshmalina

Old, stupid, white men.
 8:36 PM - 30 Jan 2017

87 Retweets 589 Likes

Jessie Rutherford @jessierutherford

stupid white people..
 8:22 PM - 25 May 2013

103 Retweets 93 Likes

<https://archive.is/JaRBt>

Jessie Rutherford @jessierutherford

Replying to @cutenvapor

cuz i'm a jew
 1:46 PM - 29 Dec 2017

14 Retweets 46 Likes

<https://archive.is/Mrkq5>

Alex Remnick @AlexRemnick

Maintaining my position that white people are the worst.
 1:32 AM - 9 Nov 2016

5 Retweets 2 Likes

<https://archive.fo/cw443>

Alex Remnick @AlexRemnick

I'm the Jewish one.

Lauren Lapkus @laurenlapkus
 At the HAIM concert. It's fun guessing which Haim sister every audience member thinks they are.

6:01 AM - 20 Oct 2017

<https://archive.is/a8kuk>

Jennifer Mendelsohn @CleverTitleTK

Replying to @MaestraDogway @TheresaWaterlow and 3 others

He posted his repugnant DNA results.
 7:37 AM - 17 Jan 2016

5 Retweets 12 Likes

<https://archive.is/t8XOK>

Karen Green @kg19 Jan 17
 Replying to @CleverTitleTK @MaestraDogway and 3 others
 And...?

Jennifer Mendelsohn @CleverTitleTK Jan 17
 Scroll back through the thread. He's European...

Jennifer Mendelsohn @CleverTitleTK

Replying to @ED5ayGo

Dude. I run a group for Jewish genetic genealogy. If I had a dollar for every person who takes the test and finds out they were Jewish...
<http://archive.is/pXp2T>

6:15 AM - 23 Feb 2018

1 Retweet 5 Likes

Summertime Radness L!t @karenger

but yes, kill all white men

Orwell's Canada @fanfan21
 Replying to @karenger
 Why are you attacking Doug Ford's looks? Are you fat shaming, or is it racism? #LiberalPrivilege #LiberalHate

4:33 PM - 15 Oct 2016

2 Retweets 7 Likes

<https://archive.fo/>

Summertime Radness L!t @karenger

Is it possible that these Jews who so desperately hate white people might then use their similarly fair skin to *pretend* to be white in an attempt to convince white Aryans to hate their own race? Certainly not. *Jews would never sink so low as to intentionally deceive an entire race into hating themselves. ...right?*



Av Gutman ✓ @abgutman · Jul 3

Remember **fellow white people**: hating the KKK, not using the N-word & singing along with Beyonce doesn't make us less functionally racist.



Av Gutman ✓ @abgutman · 11 Sep 2016

As an **Israeli Jew**, since I moved to the US I searched for a Jewish community. I felt that this weekend I found it in West Philly.



Alexis Kleinman ✓ @alexiskleinman · Aug 14

happy birthday, Marie! hey **fellow white** people -- if you're not actively fighting hatred and racism, you are hateful and racist.



Alexis Kleinman ✓ @alexiskleinman · Aug 14

as someone who grew up being called a dirty **jew** in elementary & middle school in modern america, i am sad, but not shocked. 1/



Chase Strangio ✓ @chasestrangio · Sep 18

Fellow white people, just a reminder, all our **white** heroes are racist, too.
[#Emmys medium.com/@chase.strangi..](#)



Chase Strangio ✓ @chasestrangio · 29 Mar 2016

I received this amazing message. So much there. I am **Jewish** but "Strangio" usually throws people.



Chloe Angyal ✓ @ChloeAngyal · Aug 12

Fellow white people: if you haven't yet read [@ProfCAnderson's WHITE RAGE](#), now is the time. Now.



Chloe Angyal ✓ @ChloeAngyal · 6 Nov 2016

I've never felt as **Jewish** as I have in this election. I've never felt that being **Jewish** makes me vulnerable like I have in this election.



David M. Perry ✓ @Lollardfish · 5 Nov 2016

Really hoping y'all will save America from my **fellow white people**, tbh.



David M. Perry ✓ @Lollardfish · Apr 12

Replying to [@nicole_soojung](#)

I've never felt more **Jewish** or vulnerable than this year.



Donna Dickens @MildlyAmused · Feb 20

Apparently waded into something with loathing of Steve Rogers as Hydra. For the record. I'm **Jewish**. I'm happy Sam Wilson has the shield 1/?



Donna Dickens @MildlyAmused · 28 Nov 2016

Fellow white people, we must be stopped. Jesus fucking Christ!
[twitter.com/RevoLucian/sta...](https://twitter.com/RevoLucian/status/794111111111111111)



Emma Gray @emmaladyrose · Mar 28

fellow white people, this is a hashtag to watch and learn from:
[#BlackWomenAtWork](https://twitter.com/BlackWomenAtWork)



Emma Gray @emmaladyrose · 27 Nov 2014

Pre-gaming [#Thanksgiving](https://twitter.com/Thanksgiving) with a whitefish bagel, because I'm staying true to my Eastern European **Jewish** roots.



Helen Rosner @hels · 23 Sep 2013

fellow white ppl: can we just not for once?



Helen Rosner @hels · 23 Sep 2013

The whole "at Christmas, you tell the truth" trope in Love, Actually: is that a real, known, done thing? (asks a clueless **Jew**.)



Matt McGorry @MattMcGorry · Aug 1

Dear **fellow white people**; it's not that you're racist, you just hate when someone tries to make you care about racism.



Matt McGorry @MattMcGorry · 25 Dec 2013

Replying to [@Salmezy](https://twitter.com/Salmezy)

"[@MattMcGorry](https://twitter.com/MattMcGorry) omg you're **Jewish**?" My mom is, so technically I am!



Kate Kaput @heyescapist · 24 Nov 2014

Black lives matter. Say it with me, **fellow white** people. Say it, feel it, mean it, & then, for crying out loud, ACT LIKE IT.



Kate Kaput @heyescapist · 4 Mar 2011

[@OurLittleAshley](https://twitter.com/OurLittleAshley) [@Lemmonex](https://twitter.com/Lemmonex) [@whatagrandworld](https://twitter.com/whatagrandworld) I think as a progressive **Jew**, especially, it's something that's always percolating in my mind.



Josh Friedman ✓ @Josh_Friedman · Apr 25

But as pilot pickups are upon us, I want to remind my **fellow white** dude showrunners: diversity isn't just casting. It's below the line, too.



Josh Friedman ✓ @Josh_Friedman · 15 Jan 2016

The worst part about being **Jewish** is having to keep an apartment in New York.



Jesse Benn ✓ @JesseBenn · 10 Feb 2015

Fellow white people: Please take some time to try to be less terrible. You can start w/acknowledging [#WhitePrivilege](#).



Jesse Benn ✓ @JesseBenn · 29 Mar 2016

Fuck you, Kelly. I'm an atheist **Jew**. I have no interest in your imaginary friend. Go away. [@Kelvalen](#)



Matt McDermott ✓ @mattmfm · Aug 1

Dear my **fellow white** people, we're not a discriminated class. If you think we are, grow the fuck up. Sincerely, A **fellow white** guy



Matt McDermott ✓ @mattmfm · 9 Apr 2011

Only I would plan an entire day around the **Jewish** Quarter in Prague on a Saturday. [#fml](#) [#shabbat](#)



Michael Skolnik ✓ @MichaelSkolnik · 6 Mar 2016

To my **fellow white** people, there's NO such thing as reverse racism. The only ones who can be racist are us. We have to do work to end it.



Michael Skolnik ✓ @MichaelSkolnik · 23 Sep 2015

Love to all my **Jewish** brothers and sisters observing Yom Kippur today.



Ben Wexler ✓ @mrbenwexler · Oct 26

Hey **fellow white** dudes. Y'know how you'd rather not get blamed for Harvey Weinstein & trump's awful behavior? I bet that's how Muslims feel



Ben Wexler ✓ @mrbenwexler · 14 Nov 2016

Call me a renegade **Jew**, but I think we should try to [#stopbannon](#)



Noah Berlatsky ✓ @nberlat · 3 Dec 2014

Watching my **fellow white** people pop up in black folks' mentions like little evil KKK jack in the boxes.



Noah Berlatsky ✓ @nberlat · 24 Feb 2015

As a Jew, I beg my ppl: stop using the Holocaust as a way to tell black people to shut up. For fuck's sake: radioornot.com/blog/2-24-15-n...



Riley Silverbells 🎅 ✓ @rileysilverman · Aug 13

Hey **fellow white** people. Instead of going to brunch today, donate what you would have spent on brunch to the NAACP: facebook.com/TheRileyJess/p...



Riley Silverbells 🎅 ✓ @rileysilverman · 11 Sep 2014

Replying to @neelnanda

.@NeelNanda As a queer **Jew** with an English degree I often feel conflicted.



Sally Kohn ✓ @sallykohn · 8 Nov 2016

Tomorrow, no matter what happens, gonna have to have a real heart to heart with my **fellow white** people.



Sally Kohn ✓ @sallykohn · 8 Apr 2012

Replying to @johnqpubliq

@JohnQPubliq I'm **Jewish**, so yeah pretty much.



Seth D. Michaels 🌲 ✓ @sethdmichaels · 24 Aug 2014

Hey **fellow white** people: read this by @prisonculture . Think about it. Don't hand-wave it away.



Seth D. Michaels 🌲 ✓ @sethdmichaels · 29 Mar 2010

RT @CoryBooker: "Jews together are strong, Jews with other people are invincible" Golda Meir-Happy Passover // i am half-**Jewish**, so i concur



Rabbi Danya Ruttenberg ✓ @TheRaDR · 12 Aug 2014

My **fellow white** people, please know when it's not your turn to talk. & when it's not abt YOUR special snowflake experience.




Rabbi Danya Ruttenberg ✓ @TheRaDR · Nov 7

Also! **Jewish** parent here who both teaches my kids to respect others & doesn't assume they'll all turn out to be cis.

If above examples are not sufficient for you to realize that Jews purposely *pretend* to be whites in an attempt to convince white Aryans to hate their own race, then here is an additional 3,000 examples: [Link](#)

Ok, so there are a lot of Jews who intentionally deceive Aryans into hating themselves. But certainly, these are just mere words. Jews as a whole population in any one area must have never done anything so horrible as to warrant being expelled from that area by the locals.



Tolerant Fellow
@nontolerantman

I was thrown out of 109 pubs and it's all the fault of the pubs I went to, nothing to do with my behaviour whatsoever

Remember this from earlier:

Jews were expelled 109 times in their history


YEAR	PLACE
250	Carthage
415	Alexandria
554	Diocèse of Clermont (France)
561	Diocèse of Uzès (France)
612	Visigoth Spain
642	Visigoth Empire
855	Italy
876	Sens
1012	Mainz
1182	France
1182	Germany
1276	Upper Bavaria
1290	England
1306	France
1322	France (again)
1348	Switzerland
1349	Hielbronn (Germany)
1349	Saxony
1349	Hungary
1360	Hungary
1370	Belgium
1380	Slovakia
1388	Strasbourg
1394	Germany
1394	France
1420	Lyons
1421	Austria
1424	Fribourg
1424	Zurich
1424	Cologne
1432	Savoy
1438	Mainz
1439	Augsburg
1442	Netherlands
1444	Netherlands
1446	Bavaria
1453	France
1453	Breslau
1454	Wurzburg
1462	Mainz
1483	Mainz
1484	Warsaw
1485	Vincenza (Italy)
1492	Spain
1492	Italy
1495	Lithuania
1496	Naples
1496	Portugal
1498	Nuremberg
1498	Navarre
1510	Brandenberg
1510	Prussia
1514	Strasbourg
1515	Genoa
1519	Regensburg
1533	Naples
1541	Naples
1542	Prague & Bohemia
1550	Genoa
1551	Bavaria
1555	Pesaro
1557	Prague
1559	Austria
1561	Prague
1567	Wurzburg
1569	Papal States
1571	Brandenburg
1582	Netherlands
1582	Hungary
1593	Brandenburg, Austria
1597	Cremona, Pavia & Lodi
1614	Frankfort
1615	Worms
1619	Kiev
1648	Ukraine
1648	Poland
1649	Hamburg
1654	Little Russia (Beylorus)
1656	Lithuania
1669	Oran (North Africa)
1669	Vienna
1670	Vienna
1712	Sandomir
1727	Russia
1738	Wurtemberg
1740	Little Russia (Beylorus)
1744	Prague, Bohemia
1744	Slovakia
1744	Livonia
1745	Moravia
1753	Kovad (Lithuania)
1761	Bordeaux
1772	Deported to the Pale of Settlement (Poland/Russia)
1775	Warsaw
1789	Alsace
1804	Villages in Russia
1806	Villages & Countrysides (Russia)
1815	Lbeck & Bremen
1815	Franconia, Swabia & Bavaria
1820	Bremen
1843	Russian Border Austria & Prussia
1862	Areas in the U.S. under General Grant's Jurisdiction[1]
1866	Galatz, Romania
1880s	Russia
1891	Moscow
1919	Bavaria (foreign born Jews)
1938-45	Nazi Controlled Areas
1948	Arab Countries

But it's always everyone else's fault.

What would you think if you discovered that the person who wanted to rent an apartment from you, was kicked out of the last 109 places they lived?

What if you learned the person your company hired had been fired from the last 109 jobs they had?

Certainly after being expelled 109 times, the Jews must have learned their lesson and changed their behavior. They would never do anything today which would result in them getting expelled again:



Some 230 members of an Orthodox Jewish group have begun leaving a village in western Guatemala after a bitter row with the local indigenous community.

The Lev Tahor members were asked to leave San Juan La Laguna after meetings with elders of the Mayan community.

The elders accused the Jews of shunning the villagers and imposing their religion and customs.

The Lev Tahor had settled in the village six years ago as the group searched for religious freedom.

'Self-defence'

Over the last several days they were seen packing their belongings on lorries in preparations for the departure from the village, about 150km (90 miles) west of the capital Guatemala City.

"We are a people of peace and in order to avoid an incident we've already begun to leave," Lev Tahor member Misael Santos told the AFP news agency.

"We have a right to be there, but **they threatened us with lynching** if we don't leave," he added.

Does anyone else think it is strange that it is never mentioned 'why' they were threatened with lynching?

Oh well. I guess we better make it 110 times. Certainly, after 110 times, the Jews must have learned their lesson and changed their behavior. At least we can know for certain that the Jews have never done anything bad in the USA. Like, at least they have never done anything so blatantly evil that the locals were forced to attack a jail in order to break out the dirty Jew just so they could illegally lynch him because otherwise he would have gotten away with his wicked crimes since his punishment had been "remitted" by a corrupt judge. Certainly that has never happened.

Oh wait! In Atlanta, 1913, Jews gained ownership over child labor factories, and then used those factories to gain access to gentile children which they sexually abused and ritually murdered. When they were caught, the Jews then used the legal system to avoid any legal punishment. So sickened by the wickedness of their deeds and the lack of justice which followed, the locals formed a lynch mob and attacked the jail which held the perpetrator so they could lynch him before he was released due to a remitted punishment from a corrupt judge. Then those patriots put their righteous deed on a postcard as a warning for the other Jews in the area to flee.



I would say this counts as 111, but the Jews weren't technically "forced" out of the area. In this case, they left voluntarily. So I guess that means we are still at one hundred and.... oh wait, my mistake...the real number is 1,030.

The Jews have been expelled 1,030 times: [Link](#) ...1,030 ...1,030 ...1,030

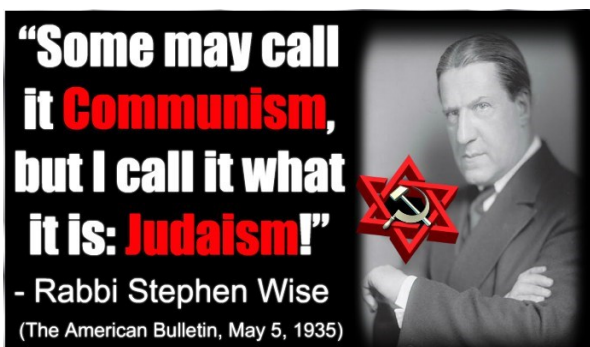
6. COMMUNISM AND THE JEWS

An Aryan's empathy is his greatest strength, but also his greatest weakness. Unless he has extensive experience with other races, he simply cannot fathom that anyone would actively desire to commit such atrocities that the entire race would be kicked out of 1,030 places. But Jews are not Aryans, and different species display different behaviors. Without this understanding, most Aryans simply cannot comprehend that the Jews have repeatedly attempted and have repeatedly succeeded in genociding Aryans all around the world. Nor can they see they are actively engaging in the genocide of the European and American Aryans today.

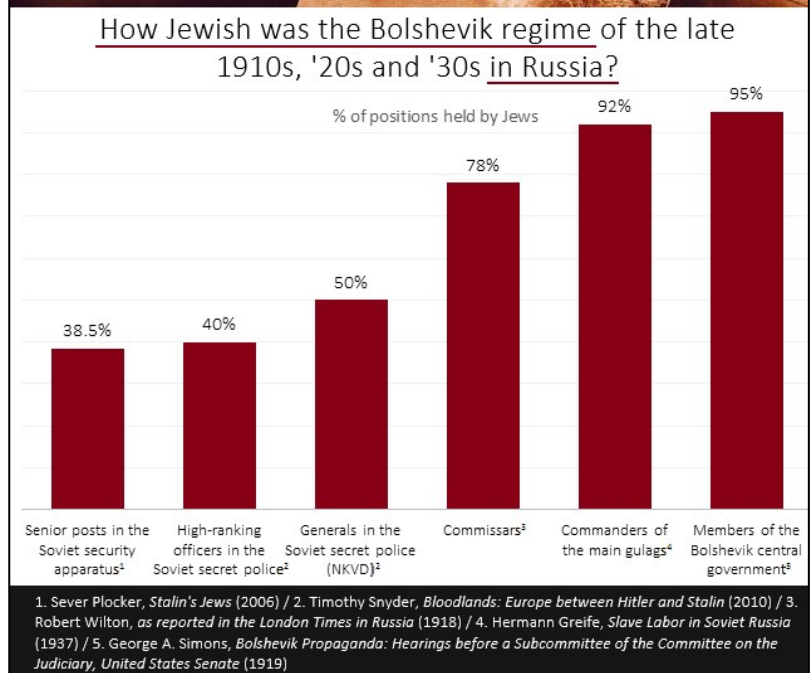
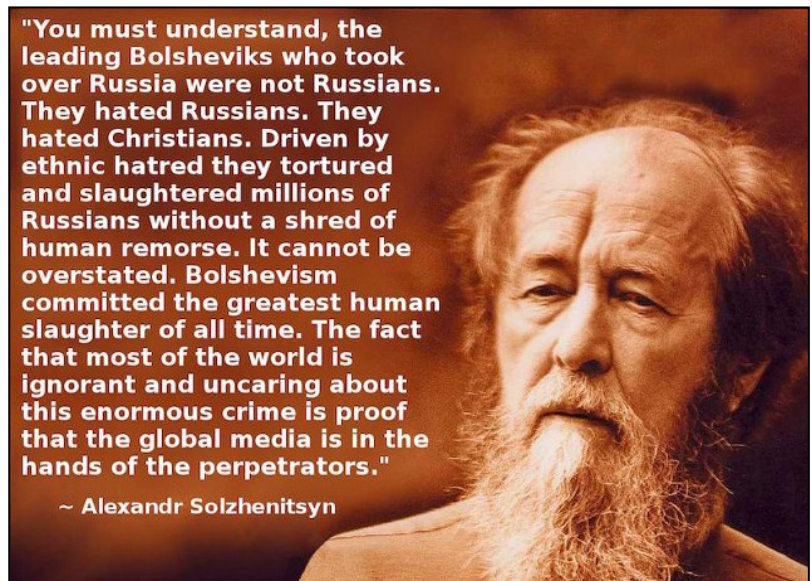
But Martin Luther understood this. In his book, *The Jews and their Lies*, ([Link](#)), Luther stated that if this Jewish Cabal ever managed to seize control over an entire nation, then a great massacre of Christians would soon follow. In Luther's time, he did not foresee it as a possibility that the Jews could seize total political power over any nation; however, within the next few centuries, the elite Jewish bankers would rapidly increase their wealth, and with it, gain the ability to commit world-wide massacres of the good Aryan people.

The Jews finally gained direct control over their first nation in 1917. The elite Jewish international bankers financed, infiltrated, and then instigated a national coup in Russia, and after assassinating Tsar Nicholas II, they had finally done what Luther never thought possible: they seized absolute power.

Luther's words would prove to be terribly and horribly prophetic, because the first task of the new Jewish overlords was to create the greatest mass-murder of white Aryan Christians the world had ever seen.



It is vital to understand that the Bolshevik revolution in Russia during 1917, which led to the mass genocide of Russian Aryans, was really a Jewish revolution, and its end goal was the genocide of the Christian Aryans who resided there.



The most detailed description of Jewish influence in the Bolshevik 'revolution' comes from Robert Wilton, the Russian correspondent of *The Times*. In 1920 he published a book in French, *Les Derniers Jours des Romanofs*, which gave the racial background of all the members of the Soviet government. (This does not appear in the later English translation, for some odd reason.) After the publication of this monumental work, Wilton was ostracised by the press, and he died in poverty in 1925. He reported that the Central Committee of the Bolshevik Party was made up as follows:

NAME	NATIONALITY
Bronstein (Trotsky)	Jew
Apfelbaum (Zinovief)	Jew
Lourie (Larine)	Jew
Ouritski	Jew
Volodarski	Jew
Rosenfeldt (Kamanev)	Jew
Smidovitch	Jew
Sverdlof (Yankel)	Jew
Nakhamkes (Steklof)	Jew
Ulyanov (Lenin)	Russian
Krylenko	Russian
Lounatcharski	Russian

"The following is the list of members of the Central Executive Committee:

NAME	NATIONALITY
Sverdlof (president)	Jew
Avanessof (sec.)	Armenian
Bruno	Lett
Babtschinski	Jew
Bukharin	Russian
Weinberg	Jew
Gailiss	Jew
Ganzburg	Jew
Danichevski	Jew
Stark	German
Sachs	Jew
Scheinmann	Jew
Erdling	Jew
Landauer	Jew
Linder	Jew
Wolach	Czech
Dimanstein	Jew
Enoukidze	Georgian
Ermann	Jew
Joffe	Jew
Karkline	Jew
Knigissen	Jew
Rosenfeldt (Kamanev)	Jew
Apfelbaum (Zinovief)	Jew
Krylenko	Russian
KrassikofSachs	Jew
Kaprik	Jew
Kaoul	Lett
Ulyanov (lenin)	Russian
Latsis	Jew
Lander	Jew
Kaprik	Jew
Kaoul	Lett
Ulyanov (lenin)	Russian
Latsis	Jew
Lander	Jew
Lounatcharski	Russian
Peterson	Lett
Peters	Lett
Roudzoutas	Jew
Rosine	Jew
Smidovitch	Jew
Stoutchka	Lett
Nakhamkes (Steklof)	Jew
Sosnovski	Jew
Skrytnik	Jew
Bronstein (Trotsky)	Jew
Teodorovitch	Jew
Tarian	Armenian
Ouritski	Jew
Telechkine	Russian
Feldmann	Jew
Froumkine	Jew
Souriuipa	Ukranian
Tchavtchevadze	Georgian
Scheikmann	Jew
Rosental	Jew
Achkinazi	Imeretian
Karakhane	Karaim (Jew)
Rose	Jew
Sobelson (Radek)	Jew
Schlichter	Jew
Schikolini	Jew
Chklianski	Jew
Levine (Pravdine)	Jew

"The Council of the People's Commissars comprises the following:

MINISTRY	NAME	NATIONALITY
President	Ulyanov (Lenin)	Russian
Foreign Affairs	Tchitcherine	Russian
Nationalities	Djugashvili (Stalin)	Georgian
Agriculture	Protian	Armenian
Economic Council	Lourie (Larine)	Jew
Food	Schlichter	Jew
Army & Navy	Bronstein (Trotsky)	Jew
State Control	Lander	Jew
State Lands	Kauffman	Jew
Works	V. Schmidt	Jew
Social Relief	E. Lelina (Knigissen)	Jewess
Public Instruction	Lounatcharsky	Russian
Religions	Spitzberg	Jew
Interior	Apfelbaum (Zinovief)	Jew
Hygiene	Anvelt	Jew
Finance	Isidore Goukovski	Jew
Press	Volodarski	Jew
Elections	Ouritski	Jew
Justice	I. Steinberg	Jew
Refugees	Fenigstein	Jew
Refugees (assist.)	Savitch	Jew
Refugees (assist.)	Zaslovski	Jew

"The following is the list of members of the Extraordinary Commission of Moscow:

NAME	NATIONALITY
Dzerjinski (president)	Pole
Peters (vice-president)	Lett
Chklovski	Jew
Kheifiss	Jew
Zeistine	Jew
Razmirovitch	Jew
Kronberg	Jew
Khaikina	Jewess
Karlson	Lett
Schaumann	Jew
Leontovitch	Jew
Jacob Goldine	Jew
Glaperstein	Jew
Knigissen	Jew
Latzis	Lett
Schillenkuss	Jew
Janson	Lett
Rivkine	Jew
Antonof	Russian
Delafabre	Jew
Tsitkine	Jew
Roskirovitch	Jew
G. Sverdlof	Jew
Biesenski	Jew
Blioumkine	Jew
Alexandrevitch	Russian
I. Model	Jew
Routenberg	Jew
Pines	Jew
Sachs	Jew
Daybol	Lett
Seissoune	Armenian

Here is a 1919 British report on the danger that Jewish Bolshevism represented, and the fear that if left uncontested, the Jews would spread their power across the world in pursuit of world domination:

and Austrian quarters. I consider that the immediate suppression of Bolshevism is the greatest issue now before the world, not even excluding the war which is still raging, and unless, as above stated, Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole world, as it is organised and worked by Jews who have no nationality, and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things. The only manner in which this danger could be averted would be collective action on the part of all Powers.

Throughout the districts occupied or administered by the Soviet Government 90 per cent. of the population is against the administration, and probably not more than 5 per cent. actively support the same. This 5 per cent. consists of returned political refugees, mostly non-Russian in race, members of the many committees, commissariats, and Government's Departments, Red Army recruits, who are receiving high wages, and a certain number of fanatics, mostly young, of both sexes. The

"The Bolsheviks can no longer be described as a political party holding extreme communistic view. They form relatively small privileged class which is able to terrorise the rest of the population because it has a monopoly both of arms and of food supplies. This class consists chiefly of workmen and soldiers, and included a large non-Russian element, such as Letts and Esthonians and Jews; the latter are specially numerous in higher posts. Members of this class are allowed complete licence, and commit crime against other sections of society.

The Bolsheviks comprised chiefly Jews and Germans, who were exceedingly active and enterprising. The Russians were largely anti-Bolshevik, but were for the most part dreamers, incapable of any sustained action, who now, more than ever before, were unable to throw off the yoke of their oppressors. Night after night the counter-revolutionary Societies held secret meetings to plot against the Bolsheviks, but never once was a serious attempt made to carry through the conspiracy. The starving condition of the people quite paralysed their will-power.

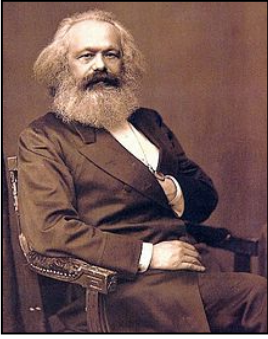
"From examination of several labourer and peasant witnesses I have evidence to the effect that very smallest percentage of this district were pro-Bolshevik, majority of labourers sympathising with summoning of Constituent Assembly." Witnesses further stated that Bolshevik leaders did not represent Russian working classes, most of them being Jews.

WITH regard to the murder of Imperial family at Ekaterinburg, there is further evidence to show that there were two parties in the local Soviet, one which was anxious to save Imperial family, and the latter, headed by five Jews, two of whom were determined to have them murdered. These two Jews, by name Vainen and Safarof, went with Lenin when he made a journey across Germany. On pretext that Russian guard had stolen 70,000 roubles, they were removed from the house between the 8th and 12th. The guard were replaced by a house guard of thirteen, consisting of ten Letts and three Jews, two of whom were called Laipont and Yurowski, and one whose name is not known. The guard was commanded outside the house by a criminal called Medoyedof who had been convicted of murder and arson in 1906, and of outraging a girl of five in 1911. The prisoners were awakened at 2 A.M., and were told they must

I spent six weeks in the Fortress of Peter and Paul, acted as chaplain to His Majesty's submarines in the Baltic for four years, and was in contact with the 9th (Russian) Army in Roumania during the autumn of 1917 whilst visiting British Missions and hospitals, and had ample opportunity of studying Bolshevik methods. It originated in German propaganda, and was, and is being, carried out by international Jews.

At the Putilof Works anti-Semitism is growing, probably because the food supply committees are entirely in the hands of Jews—and voices can be heard sometimes calling for a "pogrom."

Bolshevik leaders were Jews



Karl Marx was born on 5 May, 1818 to Heinrich Marx and Henrietta Pressburg (1788-1863). He was born at Bruckengasse 664 in Trier, a town then part of the Kingdom of Prussia's Province of the Lower Rhine. Marx was ancestrally Jewish: his maternal grandfather was a Dutch rabbi, while his paternal line had supplied Trier's rabbis since 1723.

Vladimir Lenin's father, Ilya Nikolayevich Ulyanov, was from a family of Kalmyk, Russian, and Chuvash serfs. Vladimir's mother was Maria Alexandrovna Blank, the daughter of a German-Swedish woman and a Russian Jewish physician.



Lev Borisovich Rozenfeld was born in Moscow, the son of a Jewish railway worker and a Russian Orthodox mother.

Grigori Sokolnikov was born 'Girsh Yankelevich Brilliant', to a railway doctor in Romney on 15 August, 1888. Jewish by birth, he moved to Moscow as a teenager and joined the Bolshevik faction in 1905.



Gregory Zinoviev was born in Yelizavetgrad to Jewish dairy farmers, who educated him at home.



Leon Trotsky was born 'Lev Davidovich Bronstein' on 7 November, 1879, the fifth child in a Russian Jewish family of wealthy but illiterate farmers in Yanovka, in the Kherson governorate of the Russian Empire (now Bereslavka, Ukraine).

"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny of such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt. We shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars quake and pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall become a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence. Our young men know how to hate everything Russian! What pleasure they take in physically destroying the Russian officers, academics and writers!" -Leon Trotsky

An American Intelligence report stating that 79% of the Bolshevik Commissars were Jewish, most of whom were American Jews who were sent to Russia for the purpose of violently seizing political power:

File Talk https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Telegram_02a.jpg Read Edit View history Search Wikipedia

File:US Telegram 02a.jpg

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

File File history File usage

April 1918 by Robert Wilton, the correspondent of the London Times in Russia, shows that at that time there were 384 "commissars" including 2 negroes, 13 Russians, 15 Chinamen, 22 Armenians and more than 300 Jews. Of the latter number 264 had come to Russia from the United States since the

384 "commissars"

300 Jews

264 had come to Russia from the United States

"It is probably unwise to say this loudly in the United States but the Bolshevik movement is and has been since its beginning guided and controlled but Russian Jews of the greasiest type..."

-Captain Montgomery Schuyler speaking in a classified Army Intelligence report in 1919.

Size of this preview: 390 × 600 pixels. Other resolutions: 156 × 240 pixels | 472 × 726 pixels. Original file (472 × 726 pixels, file size: 67 KB, MIME type: image/jpeg)

Open in Media Viewer

Summary [edit]

Here are snippets of Army Intelligence reports written by Captain Montgomery Schuyler. Schuyler made a point of the heavy Jewish involvement in the Communist revolution. Schuyler wrote that "It is probably unwise to say this loudly in the United States but the Bolshevik movement is and has been since its beginning guided and controlled but Russians Jews of the greasiest type." and went on to point out that of the total 384 commissars running the Soviet Union, more than 300 were Jews."

After seizing power in Russia, the Jews starved over 7 million Aryans as part of their plan to secure power. This terrible atrocity later came to be called Holdomor.

Why did the Jews intentionally bring about this genocide?

...because is was "good for the Jews."

As first secretary of Bolshevik occupied Ukraine, he orchestrated a systematic famine to punish "un-cooperative" Kulaks. More than 7 million Ukrainians died of starvation, this atrocity is known as the Holodomor. In 1957, Nikita Khrushchev publicly accused him of murdering 20 million Russians.

Lazar Kaganovich

From page 103 of the above book written by Kaganovich's American nephew, Stuart Kahan

of democracy. It had to be invoked, for if this apparatus fell into the wrong hands, the government would be in grave danger.

Lazar remembered what he had been told many, many years ago on that first droshky ride back from Kiev.

"Whatever is good for the Jews," Uncle Levick had said to him.

"Follow only that line of reasoning."

Lazar had heard all he wanted to. The decision to ban any dissent and to eliminate all opposition seemed more important to him than an economic idea such as NEP. He would be less concerned about where the economy was going and more concerned with the inherent right

Persecution of Christians in the Soviet Union

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Throughout the history of the Soviet Union (1922-1991), Soviet authorities suppressed and persecuted various forms of Christianity to different extents depending on the particular era. Soviet policy, based on the ideology of Marxism-Leninism, made atheism the official doctrine of the Soviet Union. Marxism-Leninism has consistently advocated the control, suppression, and the elimination of religious beliefs.^[1]

The state was committed to the destruction of religion,^{[2][3]} and destroyed churches, mosques and temples, ridiculed, harassed, incarcerated and executed religious leaders, flooded the schools and media with atheistic teachings, and generally promoted atheism as the truth that society should accept.^{[4][5]} The total number of Christian victims of Soviet state atheist policies, has been estimated to range between 12-20 million.^{[6][7][8]}

The total number of Christian victims of Soviet state atheist policies, has been estimated to range between 12-20 million.

range between 12-20 million.



Christian children lie dead in Jewish Communist Gulag



More dead Christians

Churches, mosques and temples were destroyed and their religious leaders were executed. Somehow, only the Jews and their synagogues managed to escape the Soviet brutality:

"Not one Jewish synagogue has been torn down, as have hundreds and perhaps thousands of the Greek Catholic Churches." (*American Hebrew*, Nov. 18, 1932, p. 12)

"Apostate Jews, leading a revolution that was to destroy religion as the 'opiate of the people' had somehow spared the synagogues of Russia." (*Democracy and World Dominion*, 1939, p.211)



Vladivostok's Beit Sima synagogue, built in 1917

7. WEIMAR REPUBLIC

Although the Jewish plan to topple Russia and then genocide the Russian Christians was brilliantly successful, the Jewish plan to do the same to Germany was not.

Just as the elite banking Jews sent an army of almost a million soldiers to usurp control over Russia in 1917, in 1918, the Jews sent an army of over 2 million soldiers to do the same to Germany.

Likewise, just as the revolutionary leaders of the Russian coup were Jewish, you can see (to the right) that the revolutionary leaders of this German coup were also Jewish. With a world Jewish population of less than 2%, this seems to be remarkably coincidental.

Moreover, just as the Jews genocided over 7 million Aryan Christians in Holdomor and an estimated additional 10 million more in other areas of Russia, the Jews likewise intended on genociding the Christian Germans after they seized control over Germany.

However, fearing the German citizens which had gathered a free company in defense against them, the revolutionaries in Germany were unable to hand over power to the Soviets as the Bolsheviks had done in Russia. As a result, the revolutionaries were unable to completely strip the old German upper classes of their power and instead implemented a new social democratic system which came to be known as the *Weimar Republic*.

German Revolution
Part of the aftermath of World War I and the Revolutions of 1917–23



Barricade in Berlin on January 1919 during the Spartacist uprising. Its suppression marked the end of the German Revolution

Date First stage: 29 October – 9 November 1918 (1 week and 4 days)
Second stage: 3 November 1918 – 11 August 1919 (9 months and 1 week)

Location Germany

Result Weimar victory

- Abdication of Emperor Wilhelm II
- Suppression of leftist uprisings, including Spartacist uprising
- End of the First World War
- Establishment of Weimar Republic

Belligerents

<p>German Empire (1918)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Imperial German Army 	<p>Weimar Republic (1918-1919)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Reichswehr • Freikorps • Stahlhelm 	<p>Free Socialist Republic of Germany</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Spartacus League • Communist Party of Germany • Bavarian Soviet Republic • Free Workers' Union <p>Support:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Russian SFSR ■ Ukrainian SSR
---	--	---

Commanders and leaders

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Wilhelm II ■ Ludwig III ■ Erich Ludendorff ■ Lieutenant Steinhäser 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Gustav Noske ■ Friedrich Ebert 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Rosa Luxemburg † ■ Kurt Eisner † ■ Karl Radek ■ Karl Liebknecht † ■ Leo Jogiches † ■ Clara Zetkin ■ Ernst Toller ■ Gustav Landauer † ■ Eugen Levine † ■ Paul Levi
---	---	--



Rosa Luxemburg
■ Polish - Jewish



Clara Zetkin
■ Married Russian - Jewish
Ossip Zetn



Kurt Eisner
■ Jewish



Ernst Toller
■ Jewish



Karl Radek
■ Ukrainian- Jewish



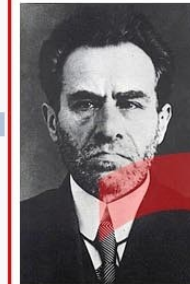
Gustav Landauer
■ Jewish



Karl Liebknecht
■ Unknown



Eugen Levine
■ Russian - Jewish



Leo Jogiches
■ Russian- Jewish



Paul Levi
■ Jewish

The Weimar Republic marked the apogee of Jewish power in Germany. During Weimar, despite the Jews making up less than 1 percent of the German population, ***every single sphere of major influence had fallen under Jewish control.***

During Weimar, the Jews infiltrated into positions of power by using the vast monetary resources at their disposal. Their goal now became weakening Germany from within by pushing degeneracy upon the Germans to divide their unity and crush their noble Aryan spirit. No account of the Jewish Question in Germany can be complete without some mention of the tidal wave of sexual immorality that was to engulf the country during this time.

They accomplished this by buying influence with German politicians, seizing control over German media, and finally, by establishing schools which could push their corrupted agendas. No where was their influence more pronounced than in the Frankfurt School.

“We must organize the intellectuals and use them to make western civilizations stink! Only then, after we have corrupted all of this values and made life impossible, can we impose the dictatorship of the proletariat.” - *Willi Munzenberg*, one of the most fanatical ideologues of the Frankfurt School.

“While large sections of the German people are struggling for the preservation of their race, we Jews filled the streets of Germany with our vociferations. We supplied the press with articles on the subject of its Christmas and Easter and administered to its religious beliefs in the manner we considered suitable. We ridiculed the highest ideals of the German people and profaned the matters which it held sacred.” -Dr. Manfred Reifer, in the German Jewish Magazine *Czernowitzer Allgemeiner Zeitung*, Sept. 1933.

Because of their trusting Aryan nature, many Germans did not realize what the Jews were doing to them until it was too late. The following graphic explains the level of degeneracy the Jews pushed upon the Germans.

The Sexual Decadence of Weimar Germany

Posted on September 30, 2013 by kruppstahl

An article by pseudonym "Lasha Darkmoon":

“The decay of moral values in all areas of life—the period of deepest German degradation—coincided exactly with the height of Jewish power in Germany.” — Dr Friedrich Karl Wiehe, Germany and the Jewish Question. [1]



Otto Dix, Metropolis (1928).

Berlin in the heyday of the Weimar Republic: a hedonistic hellpit of sexual depravity.

No account of the Jewish Question in Germany can be complete without some mention of the tidal wave of sexual immorality that was to engulf the country during the period of the Weimar Republic (1919-1933) following World War One. This also happened to be the apogee of Jewish power in Germany. Every single sphere of major influence had now fallen under Jewish control.

1. THE CULTURAL TAKEOVER OF GERMANY BY THE JEWS

Dr Karl Wiehe, in his Germany and the Jewish Question, is painstaking in the details he provides:

Well before 1933 the Jews had taken possession of the film industry even more thoroughly than of the theater. That was understandable, because the earnings in the film industry overshadow the earnings of any other artistic activity....

The biggest step in the direction of the decline of the German cultural life [however] was taken in the field of the light entertainment genre. Here—in the genre of musical comedy and above all in revue and burlesque—frivolity and lasciviousness were to rear their ugly heads. So much so that during these years Berlin was quite correctly considered the most immoral city in the world.

It was Jews who introduced this pornographic “art form” to Germany, a debased genre completely unknown before the Great War, and so it is the Jews who can be held responsible for the general decline in morals.

The Jewish sexologists Ivan Bloch and Magnus Hirschfeld became the representatives of “sex research” camouflaged as science—a bogus science that was merely an excuse for pornography and propaganda designed to destroy the institute of marriage and the sanctity of the family. [2]

Wiehe provides the following useful facts and statistics:

In 1931, over 60 percent of German films were produced by Jews and 82 percent of the film scripts were written by Jewish writers, though Jews made up less than 1 percent of the German population (0.90%). A quick look at the names of directors, producers, stage managers, actors, script writers and critics, “revealed everywhere an overwhelming preponderance of Jews.”



Alexander Szekely, German brothel in Ghent

A cursory survey of the film titles, Wiehe tells us, shows us that the Jews had only one thing on the brain: sex. Here are some typical titles: "Moral und Sinnlichkeit" (Morals and Sensuality); "Was kostet Liebe?" (What is the Price of Love); "Wenn ein Weib den Weg verliert" (When a Woman loses her Way); "Prostitution" (Prostitution); "Sündige Mutter" (Sinful Mama); "Das Buch des Lasters" (The Book of Vices).

"The sensational titles correspond to the sleazy contents," Wiehe complains. "All wallow in filth and display with cynical frankness the vilest scenes of sexual perversion." [3]

Light entertainment (revue/burlesque) was a Jewish innovation. The revue theaters, all concentrated within great cities such as Berlin, were owned and run almost exclusively by Jews. Shows consisted of little more than excuses for sexual titillation involving the display of the female form in lascivious dances that were to degenerate later into striptease and scenes of public masturbation. "In these revues," Wiehe notes indignantly, "the uninhibited sex drive surrendered itself to disgusting orgies. All life was reduced to a common denominator of lust and its satisfaction. Chastity and self-discipline were mocked as old-fashioned prejudices."

The Jews had managed, in the space of a mere fourteen years, to bring about a major "transvaluation of values" [4] in Weimar Germany. The vices of the past were now its virtues. The only vice that remained was chastity.

A glance at the revue titles is again sufficient: "Zieh dich aus" (Get Undressed); "Tausend nackte Frauen" (One Thousand Naked Women); "Die Sünden der Welt" (The Sins of the World); "Häuser der Liebe" (The Houses of Love); "Streng Verboten!" (Strictly Forbidden!); "Sündig und Süß" (Sweet and Sinful). [5]

Finally, there was the rich field of sexology: a new science consisting largely of dubious "case histories" purporting to reveal the depraved sexual habits of various anonymous patients. In order to give an air of academic respectability and erudition to these masturbatory fantasies—thrilling adventure stories involving necrophilia, bestiality and handkerchief fetishism—the more exciting details were often given in vulgar Latin "in order to exclude the lay reader." [6] However, it was not long before the Latin was diligently translated into the vernacular for the benefit of the unlatined lay reader, thus defeating the purpose of the prim "schoolmaster's Latin".

Wiehe reels off a long list of Jewish sexologists who he claims were in the forefront of writing such salacious treatises that were no more than pornography masquerading as science. Drs Magnus Hirschfeld [7] and Ivan Bloch [8] were the star writers in this field, their books still read avidly today by a gullible public hungry for details of the bizarre, the kinky and the perverse. Drs Ludwig Lewy-Lenz, Leo Schidrowitz, Franz Rabinowitsch, Georg Cohen, and Albert Eulenburg are some of the names Wiehe mentions.

Here are some of their depressing titles: "Sittengeschichte des Lasters" (The History of Perversions); "Sittengeschichte des Schamlosigkeit" (The History of Shamelessness); "Bilderlexikon der Erotic" (Picture Lexicon of Eroticism); "Sittengeschichte des Geheime und Verbotene" (The History of the Secret and the Forbidden). And here are some of the titles published by Dr Magnus Hirschfeld's Institute of Sexual Science in Berlin [9]: Aphrodisiacs. Prostitution,

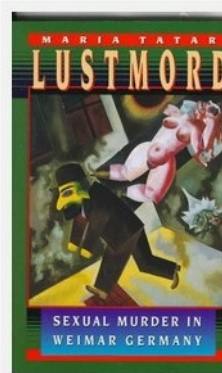


Otto Dix, The Salon, 1921 Berlin prostitutes awaiting the pleasures of the evening

Sexual Catastrophes, Sexual Pathology, The Perverted. Wiehe describes all these books as "the filthy publications of these pseudo-scientists", all of them written by Jewish authors and published by Jewish publishers. He continues in the same acerbic vein:

These books were allegedly supposed to be scientific treatises, their ostensible purpose being to "educate" the broad masses about the dangers of sexual excesses. Under the guise of science, however, they speculated in the lust and lower instincts of their audience. Criminals, prostitutes and homosexuals took center stage in their repertoire. One looks in vain for any known non-Jewish "sexual scientist"! [10]

Wiehe points out that masturbation, hitherto a hole-in-corner vice, began to be shamelessly promoted for the first time in Weimar Germany by Jewish-run organizations. He mentions Dr Max Hodan, Jewish medical officer for Berlin, and ticks him off for circulating a booklet recommending regular masturbation for the working classes.



It was in Weimar Germany, long before Hannibal Lecter, that the serial killer was to become an iconic figure — a source of secret fantasies and frissons.

It is worth noting that one of the world's worst serial killers, Peter Kürten, committed all his crimes in Germany during the 1925-1930 period.

This was of course the heyday of the Weimar Republic when the German people lay completely under Jewish domination and when the first dress rehearsal for the later Sexual Revolution of the 1960s was arguably being run.

Significantly, when asked what his primary motive for murder was, Kürten replied: "to strike back at an oppressive society." [11]

This was a society in which the serial killer was to become a popular icon, enough to create a whole genre of sensational sex crime literature. (See book title on left). [12]

2. THE DESCENT INTO SEXUAL DEPRAVITY

British historian Sir Arthur Bryant describes throngs of child prostitutes outside the doors of the great Berlin hotels and restaurants. He adds: "Most of them—the night clubs and vice resorts—were owned and managed by Jews. And it was the Jews among the promoters of this trade who were remembered in after years." [13]

Arriving in Berlin during the hyperinflation crisis (1923), Klaus Mann—son the great German novelist Thomas Mann—remembered walking past a group of dominatrices:

Some of them looked like fierce Amazons, strutting in high boots made of green, glossy leather. One of them brandished a supple cane and leered at me as I passed by. 'Good evening, madam,' I said. She whispered in my ear, 'Want to be my slave? Costs only six billions and a cigarette.' [14]

10-year-old children turned tricks in the railway stations. A group of 14-year-old Russian girls, refugees from the Red Terror in Stalin's Communist slaughter house, managed to make a lucrative living in Berlin as dominatrices. Little girls were freely available for sex not only in child brothels and pharmacies but could be ordered by telephone and delivered to clients by taxi, like takeaway meals. Particularly bizarre were mother-and-daughter teams offering their services to the same client simultaneously. Mel Gordon writes: "One French journalist, Jean Galtier-Boissière, described, in sickly pornographic detail the creeping horror of feeling a



nine-year-old girl's tiny, but proficient, fingers stroking his upper thigh while the broken-toothed mother covered his face with hot sucking kisses." [15]

George Grosz, Before Sunrise:
Prostitutes and their clients in the red-light district... this is how they actually dressed and paraded themselves in the garish, lamp-lit streets.

In Mel Gordon's **Voluptuous Panic: The Erotic World of Weimar Berlin**, we enter a depressingly sordid milieu akin to the subterranean world of the sewer rat: a world which owed its existence in large part to German Jewry. Without Jewish money and influence, such a world would never have come into being. Nor was there anything the Germans could do to extricate themselves from this artificially created hothouse of erotomania and sexual deviance in which they now found themselves ensnared.

There were no fewer than 17 different prostitute types in this Jew-created brothel city: eight outdoor types and nine indoor ones, each with their specialities and slang terminology.

Outdoor prostitutes: (1) Kontroll Girls: legal prostitutes checked for venereal disease. (2) Half-Silks: part-time amateurs with day jobs as office workers, secretaries and shopgirls; evening and weekend workers. (3) Grasshoppers: lowly streetwalkers who gave handjobs and standup sex in dark alleys. (4) Nuttes: Boyish teenage girls who worked for "pocket money" after school without their parents' knowledge. (5) Boot-girls: dominas (or dominatrices) in shiny patent leather boots who offered to stamp all over their clients. (6) Taudentzien girls: Chic mother-and-daughter teams, fashionably dressed, who offered their services to men who wanted threesomes. (7) Münzis: Heavily pregnant women who waited under lampposts (very expensive, since they offered an erotic speciality). (8) Gravelstones: hideous hags with missing limbs, hunchbacks, midgets, and women with various deformities. "The most common German word for them was Kies. In other accounts, they were referred to as Steinhuren." [16]



Otto Dix, Three Wenches. These prostitutes were willing to work individually or in a team.

Indoor prostitutes: (1) Chontes: Low-grade Jewish prostitutes, mostly Polish, who picked up their clients in railway stations. (2) Fohses (French argot for "vagas"): Elegant females who discreetly advertised in magazines and newspapers as private masseuses and manicurists. (3) Demi-castors (or "half-beavers"): Young women from good families who worked in high-class houses in the late afternoons and early evenings. (4) Table-ladies: Ravishingly beautiful escorts of exotic appearance who came with the reserved table in an exclusive nightclub. Clients had to be fabulously rich in order to afford the cultured conversation of these high-class call girls who accompanied the caviar and champagne and who later unveiled their charms in a sumptuously furnished chamber of delights. (5) Dominas: Leather-clad women, athletic and Amazonian, who specialized in whipping and erotic humiliation. They were often found in lesbian nightclubs which also catered for kinky males. (6) Minettes

(French for "female cats"): Exclusive call girls who offered S&M fantasy scenes, foot worship, bondage, and enforced transvestism. They worked in top class hotels. (7) Race-horses: Masochistic prostitutes who let themselves be whipped in "schoolrooms" or "dungeons" liberally supplied with instruments of torture. Clients were carefully screened to make sure they didn't go too far. (8) "Medicine": Child prostitutes (age 12-16), so called because they were prescribed as "medicine" in pharmacies. All the client needed to do was tell the pharmacist how many years he had suffered from his ailment (e.g., 12), without mentioning what ailment it was, and request the color of the pill he preferred (e.g., red). He was then escorted to a cubicle where his "medicine" awaited him: a 12-year-old redhead. (9) Telephone-girls (often billed as "virgins"): expensive child prostitutes (ages 12-17) ordered by telephone like a takeaway meal; the nymphettes were delivered by limousine or taxi. [17]

Luigi Barzini, in his social memoir *The Europeans*, describes the saturnalian scene in the Tingle-Tangels or sleazy bordellos of sex-crazed Berlin in the 1920s, the Golden Age of the Jews:

I saw pimps offering anything to anybody: little boys, little girls, robust young men, libidinous women, animals. The story went the rounds that a male goose whose neck you cut at just the right ecstatic moment would give you the most delicious frisson of all—as it allowed you to enjoy sodomy, bestiality, homosexuality, necrophilia and sadism at one stroke. Gastronomy too, as one could eat the goose afterwards. [18]

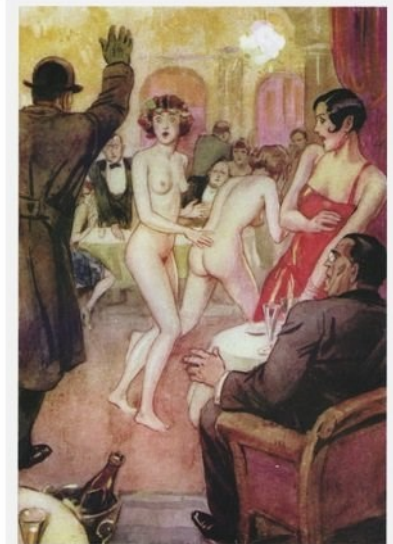
In October 1923, when one US dollar could buy 4.2 billion marks and six wheelbarrows of banknotes could barely buy a loaf of bread, it was said that "the most exquisite blow job to be had in Berlin never cost an American tourist more than 30 cents." [19]

"Berlin nightlife, my word, the world hasn't seen anything like it!" Klaus Mann, son of the great German author Thomas Mann, enthused sardonically. "We used to have a first-class army. Now we have first class perversions." [20]

German author Erich Kästner, writing of Weimar Berlin, was to reflect on the topography of the soul sickness that had now taken possession of the once proud city: "In the east there is crime; in the center the con men hold sway; in the north resides misery, in the west lechery; and everywhere—the decline." [21]

German Jewish author Stephan Zweig has much to say about homosexuality, pointing out that even in Ancient Rome [...] the degree of drunken depravity and public shamelessness was far less shocking than in Weimar Berlin:

Bars, amusement parks, honky-tonks sprang up like mushrooms. Along the entire Kurfürstendamm powdered and rouged men sauntered and they were not all professionals; every high school boy wanted to earn some money and in the dimly lit bars one might see government officials and men of the world of finance tenderly courting drunken sailors without any shame. Even the Rome of Suetonius had never known such orgies as the pervert balls of Berlin, where hundreds of men costumed as women and hundreds of women as men danced under the benevolent eyes of the police. In the collapse of all values a kind of madness gained hold. Young girls bragged proudly of their perversion; to be sixteen and still under suspicion of virginity would have been a disgrace." [22]



WEIMAR BERLIN BROTHEL SCENE. Erich Schütz, Raiding the Nacktlokal, 1923



THE CITY OF DREADFUL JOY Weimar Berlin, 1928

3. CONCLUSION: WEIMAR GERMANY AS A DRESS REHEARSAL FOR THE SUBSEQUENT SEXUAL REVOLUTION OF THE 1960s

My own impression, though I could well be mistaken here, is that Weimar Germany can be seen as a trial run or dress rehearsal for the Sexual Revolution of the 1960s, a revolution in attitudes and behavior that was to convulse America and then spread like a moral virus to Europe and the rest of the world.

Recollect that it was in Germany during the Weimar period—in 1923 to be exact—that the Institut für Sozialforschung was set up at the University of Frankfurt. Financed by the Argentinian Jew Felix Weil, this was later to become the infamous Frankfurt School. [23]

It is my own hypothesis that the Germans were to be the initial guinea pigs of these Cultural Marxists [24], all of them initially Jewish apart from Habermas. These were revolutionaries intent on complete social control by the imposition of their Marxist worldview on the rest of society. It is self-evident that there is no other way to get control of a society with strong moral values than to weaken those values. The formula is simple: destroy the belief system on which that society is founded, especially its religion and its traditional codes of honor and decency. Promote godlessness and a philosophy of despair. To put it in even plainer language: reduce men to beasts if you wish to control them.

It was George Lukács [25], one of the founding fathers of the Frankfurt School, who had called for “a culture of pessimism and a world abandoned by God.” [26] And it was one of their most fanatical ideologues, Willi Munzenberg [27], who had said he wanted to turn the world upside down and make life a hell on earth. His exact words:

We must organize the intellectuals and use them TO MAKE WESTERN CIVILIZATION STINK! Only then, after they have CORRUPTED ALL ITS VALUES AND MADE LIFE IMPOSSIBLE, can we impose the dictatorship of the proletariat. [28, emphasis added]

With Jewish intellectuals like this at the helm, doing their utmost to promote moral anarchy and create an Orwellian dystopia, is it any wonder that the Germans went helter-skelter down the slippery slope and ended up where they did?

In America the Cultural Marxists were to apply a variation of their Weimar techniques, but refined and honed to a high degree. This time, they would use multiculturalism as a weapon of mass destruction in addition to moral corruption. They would flood the country with immigrants, legal as well as illegal. They would turn race against race (engineered ethnic conflict), parent against child (attack on authority), and man against woman (radical feminism). Above all, they would teach the non-White races to regard the White race as the ultimate evil: “the cancer of human history”, to quote Jewish feminist Susan Sontag. [29]

The above comments are admittedly controversial and will elicit anger in many quarters. For this I apologize. My purpose is simply to give voice to an urgent and widespread perception. Not to be able to say what many people increasingly believe is clearly undesirable.

What did the cultural Marxists learn from Weimar Germany?

They learned that the Sexual Revolution, in order to succeed, had to be a slow and gradual process. “Modern forms of subjection,” the Frankfurt School had learned, “are marked by mildness.” [30] Weimar had failed because the pace had been too frenetic. People were aware they were being corrupted. That was fatal.

To corrupt a nation effectively one must make sure that the descent into degradation is an infinitely slow and imperceptible process, one miniscule step at a time—just as those who wish to cook frogs alive in a saucepan, reducing them to a state of comatose stupor, are advised to place them in cold water and boil them to death as slowly as possible. [31]

Lest I be accused of antisemitism by this portrayal of the systematic sexual corruption of the German people at the hands of their Jewish masters—a classic instance of social engineering practiced on an entire population—let me allow a well-known and respected Jewish authority on the Weimar era to have the final word. He is Dr Manfred Reifer, and he is writing in a prestigious Jewish publication:

Whilst large sections of the German nation were struggling for the preservation of their race, we Jews filled the streets of Germany with

our vociferations. We supplied the press with articles on the subject of its Christmas and Easter and administered to its religious beliefs in the manner we considered suitable. We ridiculed the highest ideals of the German nation and profaned the matters which it holds sacred.” — Dr Manfred Reifer, in the German Jewish magazine Czernowitzer Allegemeine Zeitung, September 1933

In the same month those words were written, September 1933, Adolf Hitler removed every single Jew from positions of influence in the mass media: from the fields of literature, art, music, journalism, the cinema, and popular entertainment in general [32]. The influence that the Jews had exerted on the German psyche was to be regarded henceforth, rightly or wrongly, as pernicious. And Kulturbolschewismus, or “Bolshevik culture”, a derogatory term for Jewish culture itself, became synonymous with moral anarchy and sexual decadence.

The End Notes for the above article may be found [here](#).

Why create this level of degeneracy?

It is because of *control*. For the Jews, it is always about how to take control over the goyim. A degenerate population is easy to manipulate and enslave.

When Aryans are left to themselves, they grow large, happy and industrious families, who in turn, build large, powerful and free civilizations. Such civilizations are difficult to control and will put up resistance when their freedoms are infringed. On the other hand, a degenerate population is too busy pursuing their degenerate desires to much care whether or not anyone has suppressed their freedoms.

Degeneracy is always about control.

So the Jews pushed degeneracy upon the German people, and these Germans, who falsely believing these international bankers were like themselves, allowed them to degrade their nation and their children, realizing only too late what was happening.

The degeneracy being pushed by the Jews during the Weimar Republic was a key factor leading up to the events surrounding Hitler's Third Reich and WW2. For this reason, it was important to understand the terrible conditions that the German people were facing while under Jewish rule during Weimar.

Besides suffering under the moral depravity being pushed upon them by the Jewish infiltrators, the treaty of Versailles (which was enacted after WW1), also resulted in a destroyed German economy. This treaty unfairly and unduly punished the German people for a War they were not even responsible for starting. It also disarmed the Germans to the point that between 1923 and 1925, the French military invaded the German Ruhr and enslaved German people at gunpoint.

Moreover, the treaty seized German lands which were needed for crop production and gave possession of those lands to other nations. This forced the German people living on those lands to fall under the jurisdiction of those other nations. One particular point of contention was the Danzig Corridor, where Polish Jews used their political power and influence to massacre the newly annexed Germans. So many German men were murdered and so many German women were raped by these Polish Jews, that over a million Germans were forced to flee their homes as refugees.

Why did Poland lead these attacks against Germany? Could it be because there was a veritable army of Jews in Poland with which the elite Jewish banking Cabal could command to do their bidding?

History of the Jews in Poland

paradise of the

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The **history of the Jews in Poland** dates back over 1,000 years. For centuries, Poland was home to the largest and most significant Jewish community in the world. Poland was a principal center of Jewish culture, thanks to a long period of statutory religious tolerance and social autonomy. This ended with the Partitions of Poland which began in 1772, in particular, with the discrimination and persecution of Jews in the Russian Empire. During World War II there was a nearly complete genocidal destruction of the Polish Jewish community by Nazi Germany and its collaborators, during the 1939–1945 German occupation of Poland and the ensuing Holocaust. Since the fall of communism in Poland, there has been a Jewish revival, featuring an annual Jewish Culture Festival, new study programs at Polish secondary schools and universities, the work of synagogues such as the Nożyk Synagogue, and Warsaw's Museum of the History of Polish Jews.

From the founding of the Kingdom of Poland in 1025 through to the early years of the Polish–Lithuanian Commonwealth created in 1569, Poland was the most tolerant country in Europe.^[4] Historians have described the label *paradisus iudaeorum* (Latin for "Paradise of the Jews").^{[5][6]} The country became a shelter for persecuted and expelled European Jewish communities and the home to the world's largest Jewish community of the time. According to some sources, about three-quarters of the world's Jews lived in Poland by the middle of the 16th century.^{[7][8][9]} With the weakening of the Commonwealth and growing religious strife (due to the Protestant Reformation and Catholic Counter-Reformation), Poland's traditional tolerance^[10] began to wane from the 17th century onward.^[11] After the Partitions of Poland in 1795 and the destruction of Poland as a sovereign state, Polish Jews were subject to the laws of the partitioning powers, the increasingly antisemitic Russian Empire,^[12] as well as Austria-Hungary and Kingdom of Prussia (later a part of the German Empire). Still, as Poland regained independence in the aftermath of World War I, it was the center of the European Jewish world with one of the world's largest Jewish communities of over 3 million. Antisemitism was a growing problem throughout Europe in those years, from both the political establishment and the general population.^[13]

8. HITLER

With wanton moral decay infecting the heart of Germany, coupled with the financial ruin of the Treaty of Versailles, and combined with direct attacks against the German people from enemy nations on every side, Germany during the Weimar Republic was on the brink of utter despair.



Then Hitler rose to power.



The Truth About Book-burning

THE SITUATION OF POVERTY, HOMELESSNESS, RAMPANT PROSTITUTION, DRUNKENNESS AND PUBLIC MORAL DECAY WHICH FACED ADOLF HITLER AFTER THE FALL OF JEWISH MARXIST WEIMAR WAS MONUMENTAL. ONE OF THE ACTIONS THE FUHRER TOOK WAS TO ROUND UP HUGE MOUNTAINS OF JEWISH PORNOGRAPHY AND BOOKS ADVOCATING HOMOSEXUALITY, PAEDOPHILIA, MARXISM, COMMUNISM AND ALL MATERIAL DEEMED TO BE CORRUPTING TO THE MASSES AND PUBLICALLY BURN THEM. THIS ACTION WAS SEEN ACROSS GERMANY AS A CLEANSING OF THE NATION'S MORAL SOUL. JEWISH-CONTROLLED ALLIED HISTORY HIDES THE FACT THAT MILLIONS OF GERMAN BOOKS WERE BURNED BY THE ALLIES AFTER THE SECOND WORLD WAR TO HIDE ANYTHING POSITIVE ABOUT THE REICH FROM THE GERMAN PEOPLE. IN ZIONIST OCCUPIED BRITAIN ALONE IN THE LAST FEW DECADES, MILLIONS OF LIBRARY BOOKS HAVE BEEN SECRETLY INCINERATED OR PULPED BECAUSE THEY WERE DEEMED 'POLITICALLY-INCORRECT.' MANY GREAT AUTHORS SUCH AS MARK TWAIN OR ENID BLYTON'S CHILDRENS BOOKS HAVE BEEN RE-WRITTEN TO CONFORM TO CULTURAL MARXIST SOCIAL PRINCIPLES.

His first task was to eliminate the corrupt politicians who held office under the Republic. Then he expelled the Jewish central bank so that the German people were no longer financially enslaved to Jewish usury. Finally, he prevented the Jews from controlling the media. This freed the mind of the German people from the powerful sway that Jewish degeneracy had over their noble Aryan spirit.

By simply eliminating Jewish influence in Germany, Hitler turned the worst economy in Europe into the strongest the world had ever witnessed.

It only took five years!

From the brink of utter despair, the Germans rose to become the mightiest nation in Europe. *This is what happens when good Aryan people are freed from Jewish enslavement.*

But the Jews would not have it. They could not allow any Aryans to live free. Moreover, what if news of their freedom began to spread to the enslaved Aryans in other nations? What if other Aryans began to awake to the chains which the Jews has secreted over them in the black of night? The entire Jewish plan for world domination might come to ruin! And so, in an attempt to put down this German rebellion against their rule, the elite Jewish bankers declared war against Germany in 1933:

I suppose it is just coincidence that the same man who worked so diligently to create the Scofield Bible, also led this war against the German people...

ROYAL WARRANTED
ballito
STOCKS

IVEL
CHEESE
Aids digestion
2d., 6d. & 8d. each.

DAILY EXPRESS
FRIDAY, MARCH 24, 1933.
TODAY'S WEATHER: FINE, COOL.

JUDEA DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY

Mr. Churchill's Withering Attack On Premier

Office Describes The Girl

DAYS OF LOVE IN BERLIN

THE SOVIET AMBASSADOR ENTERTAINS

MISSING GUESTS

Canon Shot At Prayer

SISTER FINDS HIM

KNEELING AT HIS BEDSIDE

THE QUEEN WHO LOST HER THRONE

HITLER CABINET MINISTER ARRESTED LAST NIGHT

PLANS FOR ACTION MATURING

In Europe And America

Late News

Hitler Cabinet Minister Arrested Last Night

THE QUEEN WHO LOST HER THRONE

MISSING GUESTS

AGRESS HILLZ HERSHIF

DO FRANCIS PRESENCE

ANGELA JOYCE

STOP PRESS

ENGLAND V. N.Z.: FIRST TEST.

You can easily wreck your car this way

or you can just neglect the LUBRICATION

Neglected lubrication is just as sure a method, but less spectacular

Lubrication means much more than just filling up the oil sump. There are many points on your car that need careful attention—your car manufacturer tells you that.

Of course, it would take you hours and hours to do the job properly. That is why we've introduced Castrol Lubrication Service. Briefly, stations in your district have been equipped with labour-saving devices to do the job completely, quickly and well, using only genuine Castrol lubricants. Ask us for the address.

Castrol Lubrication Service

SCIENTIFIC LUBRICATION—WHILE YOU WAIT

SCOTT WHEELER & CO. LTD., CHEAPSIDE, LONDON, E.C.4.

In addition to declaring war on Germany in 1933, American Jews began demanding the extermination of all *white* people: starting with those in Germany.

Aryan genocide has always been their plan. It began in 1917 with the take-over of Russia, and though it was delayed by their failure to destroy Germany in 1918, the Jews would not rest until their genocide of white people was complete.

Was it really *Hitler* who started WW2? Or is that just what the Jews want us to believe? Was Hitler really the aggressor in the war if it was in fact *the Jews* who had waged war against Germany for the last 6 years? Was Hitler really the aggressor if it was the Jews who had been demanding his death, the death of his family, and the extermination of all white people from the face of the Earth?

There are also these:

"The fight against Germany has now been waged for months by every Jewish community, on every conference, in all labor unions and by every single Jew in the world. There are reasons for the assumption that our share in this fight is of general importance. We shall start a spiritual and material war of the whole world against Germany. Germany is striving to become once again a great nation, and to recover her lost territories as well as her colonies. But our Jewish interests call for the complete destruction of Germany..." – Valadimir Jabotinsky (Jew), in Mascha Rjetsch (January, 1934)

"Germany is the enemy of Judaism and must be pursued with deadly hatred. The goal of Judaism of today is: a merciless campaign against all German peoples and the complete destruction of the nation. We demand a complete blockade of trade, the importation of raw materials stopped, and retaliation towards every German, woman and child." – Jewish professor A. Kulischer (October, 1937).

"Our fight against Germany must be carried to the limit of what is possible. Israel has been attacked. Let us, therefore, defend Israel! Against the awakened Germany, we put an awakened Israel. And the world will defend us." – Jewish author Pierre Creange in his book *Epitres aux Juifs* (1938)

"Germany must be turned into a waste land, as happened there during the 30-year War." – Das Morgenthau-Tagebuch, The Morgenthau Diary (p. 11)

"Kill the Germans, wherever you find them! Every German is our mortal enemy. Have no mercy on women, children, or the aged! Kill every German — wipe them out!" – (jewish) Ilya Ehrenburg, Glaser (p. 111)

"In losing Germany, Jewry lost a territory from which it exerted power. Therefore it was determined to reconquer it." – Louis Marschalko, *The World Conquerors : The Real War Criminals*

<p>Kill Off The Germans To the Editor of the Miami Daily News: Your editorial, "America Right" and your wirephoto of Willie Brandt and his admission that he and others pledged loyalty to Adolf Hitler when they joined the German-American bund arouses my loyal American blood again. In a few more days, it will be only 24 years since Germany, without any provocation or pretext of an excuse, started out to conquer the world, resulting in 7,449,067 in the armies killed. Total casualties 36,415,258, net cost to all countries 186 billions, to say nothing of the destruction of property and casualties of men, women and children of Belgium and France, the sinking of the Lusitania and other submarine slaughters and destruction. Hitler will soon have the greatest fighting equipment, as the kaiser had 20 years ago, not for self-defense, but to surpass the slaughter and destruction made by the kaiser. Our boys went over there to prevent them from coming over here and they have revenge coupled with the propensity to kill. And having a very large German-un-American population in this country loyal to Hitler, it is very encouraging to them to make a renewed attempt to conquer the world, which is their highest aim.</p>	<p>Hitler has banished the Jews from Germany, seizing their property because they are not fighting people. We should banish the Germans from this country because they are fighting people, preparing to attack the people of this adopted country. There may be a few of German descent who are loyal to this country, if so, let them make it known, but the attitude of the Germans and German-un-Americans in their efforts to defeat the conviction of Hauptmann of the most atrocious crime on record, by one of their number who was not a legal resident, shows the character of the people of that nationality. In the past five years prior to 1937, the record of which I have not at hand, \$32,411,000,000 has been spent because of the German fighting proclivity, much more has been and must be spent to protect us against this monster which cannot be civilized. But for a few fighting nations, the world would be prosperous and happy. We civilized the Indians, and have killed off or captured most of the savage beasts and reptiles. Nothing but almost complete extermination of the savages will insure peace on earth and good will toward men. G. M. BEERBOWER. Hollywood</p>
--	---

The Miami News, Tuesday, July 12th, 1938, p.4

After reading these quotes, is it really all that shocking the Polish Jews attacked and murdered Germans who were now (because of the Treaty of Versailles) living in Polish territory? Is it really shocking that these Germans fled for their very lives into Germany, begging Hitler to protect them and their children?

Of course it is not shocking at all.

What is shocking, however, is the extreme patience with which Hitler responded to these Jewish attacks. Time and time again he pleaded to the League of Nations that Poland should immediately cease its genocide of Germans. Twelve times, *twelve times*, Hitler negotiated for a peaceful solution to prevent the ruthless murder of his people, and 12 times his offers were rejected. Until at long last, there remained only one means left for him to protect his people...



The international Jewish Bankers were headquartered in London, and they controlled the media outlets across most of the world, but must assuredly in England, herself. They used this power, coupled with their puppet Churchill, to manipulate the English people into bringing war to Hitler. War against Germany was what the Jews wanted. *Nothing else would suffice.*

Which of these men was the "war monger"?



In the 1930s, Churchill went bankrupt. The man seated to his right is Bernard Baruch, a Zionist Investment banker, one of many members of "The Focus" who purchased Churchill out from under his debt, and sponsored his return to politics. These Zionists effectively owned him for the rest of his career. - see David Irving, 'Churchill's War', Vol. 1, Ch. 6, pp 63-70 for information on The Focus, book available at: <http://www.fpp.co.uk/books/Churchill/1/>

"You must understand that this war is not against Hitler or National Socialism, but against the strength of the German people, which is to be smashed once and for all, regardless of whether it is in the hands of Hitler or a Jesuit priest."-- Winston Churchill, Emrys Hughes, 'Winston Churchill - His Career in War and Peace', p. 145; quoted as per: Adrian Preissinger, Von Sachsenhausen bis Buchenwald, p. 23.

"Germany is becoming too strong. We must crush her." To American General Robert E. Wood, in November 1936. Quoted in: Peter H. Nicol, Englands Krieg gegen Deutschland, p. 83.

"Germany's unforgivable crime before the second world war was her attempt to extricate her economic power from the world's trading system and to create her own exchange mechanism which would deny world finance its opportunity to profit." Churchill to Lord Robert Boothby, as quoted in: Sidney Rogerson, Propaganda in the Next War (Foreword to the second edition 2001), originally published in 1938.

"I do not want suggestions as to how we can disable the economy and the machinery of war; what I want are suggestions as to how we can roast the German refugees on their escape from Breslau." Quoted in: Juan Maler, Die Unvollendete, p. 27.

"The war wasn't only about abolishing fascism, but to conquer sales markets. We could have, if we had intended so, prevented this war from breaking out without doing one shot, but we didn't want to."
-Winston Churchill



"The blood of every single Englishman is too valuable too shed. Our two peoples belong together racially and traditionally. That is and always has been my aim, even if our generals can't grasp it."

- Adolf Hitler, quoted in 'Churchill's Deception' (p.217) by Louis Kitzer (1984)

"He (Hitler) then astonished us by speaking with admiration of the British Empire, of the necessity for its existence, and of the civilisation that Britain had brought into the world. He remarked, with a shrug of the shoulders, that the creation of its Empire had been achieved by means that were often harsh, but 'where is the planning, there are shavings flying.' He compared the British Empire with the Catholic Church saying they were both essential elements of stability in the world. He said that all he wanted from Britain was that she should acknowledge Germany's position on the continent. The return of Germany's colonies would be desirable but not essential, and he would even offer to support Britain with troops if she should be involved in difficulties anywhere."

- German General von Blumentritt, speaking of Hitler's order to halt combat with British troops fleeing Dunkirk, quoted in 'Other Side of the Hill' by Sir Basil Liddel Hart (1948)



"Hitler felt he had repeatedly extended the hand of peace and friendship to the British, and each time they had blacked his eye in reply."

- Swedish explorer Sven Hedin, quoted in 'Hitler's War' by David Irving (1979)



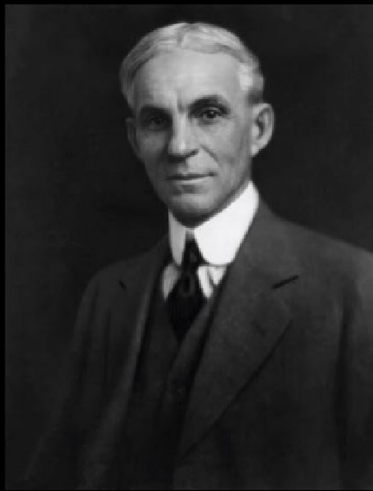
Fuller, John Frederick Charles ("J.F.C.") (1878-1966), British General and historian:

"What thrust us into war were not Hitler's political teachings: the cause, this time, was his successful attempt to establish a new economy. The causes of the war were: envy, greed, and fear." As quoted in: Joachim Nolywaika, Die Sieger im Schatten ihrer Schuld, p. 35.



Lewis, Wyndham, English novelist, painter and critic:

"What Herr Hitler is required to do is to merge Germany into the league of monopolist states. The peace-loving nations are more heavily armed than you are, Herr Hitler, and have unlimited resources at their disposal, and they will unquestionably make war on you if you do not submit to their will and if you persist in going on with this Sovereign State stuff." As quoted in: Robert O'Driscoll, The New World Order and the Throne of the anti-Christ, p. 231.



All-Judaan's only quarrel with any nation occurs when that nation makes it impossible for All-Judaan to control that nation's industrial and financial profits. It can make war, it can make peace; it can command anarchy in stubborn cases, it can restore order. It holds the sinews of world power in its hand and it apportions them among the nations in such ways as will best support All-Judaan's plan.

Controlling the world's sources of news, All-Judaan can always prepare the minds of the people for its next move. The greatest exposure yet to be made is the way that news is manufactured and the way in which the mind of whole nations is molded for a purpose. When the powerful Jew is at last traced and his hand revealed, then comes the ready cry of persecution and it echoes through the world press. The real causes of the persecution (which is the oppression of the people by the financial practices of the Jews) are never given publicity.

- The International Jew, by Henry Ford
[THE DEARBORN INDEPENDENT, issue of 29 May 1920]

"Poland wants war with Germany and Germany will not be able to avoid it, even if it wants to." – Rydz-Smigly, Chief inspector of the Polish army in a public speech in front of Polish officers (Summer 1939)

"It will be the Polish army that will invade Germany on the first day of war." – The Polish ambassador in Paris (August 15, 1939)

"We will force this war upon Hitler, if he wants it or not." – Winston Churchill (1936 broadcast)

History will remember the 46-year imprisonment of Rudolf Hess as an act of injustice and inhumanity. Hitler sent Hess from Germany to Britain on May 10, 1941, where he parachuted in behind enemy lines in a courageous effort to end the war between the two nations. His plea for peace was promptly rejected, and he was imprisoned.

The British historian A.J.P. Taylor wrote in 1969: "Hess came to this land in 1941 as an ambassador of peace. He acted in good faith. He fell into our hands and was treated as a prisoner of war, completely contrary to international law. We could have released him at the end of the war. No crime was ever proven against Hess."

In the most twisted sense of justice imaginable, at his trial in Nuremberg, Hess was sentenced to life imprisonment for "crimes against peace."



Although history books claim Hitler was the war monger, and though the history books claim Hitler was met with concession after concession, and though the history books claim that the declaration of war against Germany occurred only after Germany invaded Poland for no reason at all, the reality is quite different. It was Germany who was under attack by the Jews, both financially via the Jews in London, as well as physically by the Jews in Poland.

Hitler never wanted war, but he was given no other choice. Moreover, Hitler knew what the Jews had done to the Russian Aryans, and he clearly saw the Jewish influence during the Weimar Republic. He knew the Jewish banking elite would not stop until every German Aryan was exterminated. Moreover, Hitler knew the Jews were beating the war drums in Soviet Russia, and they had only one goal in mind: world domination through the subjugation of every nation to Jewish communism. Hitler knew this, and we know that he knew these things because he recorded all of them in *Mein Kampf*, which can be found at this [Link](#).

The fact that he recorded all of this is precisely why the Jews have demonized and banned his writings. The Jews fear that if others would simply read his writings, then they might also realize what the Jews have done; they may realize the plans the Jews have for world domination; they might realize the plans they have for *Aryan genocide*.

Hitler did not want war. He merely wanted to free his people from Jewish enslavement. He wanted to free their finances from the crushing power of Jewish usury. He wanted to free their minds from the degeneracy of the Jewish media. He desired that the noble German race might once again live as men ought to live: with the freedom to discover what is right, good and true, to be given the freedom to choose those things for themselves, and to be allowed the strength to make such thing endure.

For these desires, Hitler was made into a demon for all of us to hate,

...and for all of us to destroy.

A propaganda-style graphic. At the top, two red swastikas are flanking the text "How did Hitler". Below that, in large white letters, is "Make Germany Great Again?". Underneath, in smaller white text, it says "He dismantled the Jewish banking system and issued debt-free currency, and he kicked the Jews out of the media and every other position of power." The background is a photograph of a man in a military uniform (Hitler) looking out over a vast field of crops. At the bottom, in white text, it reads "International Jewry could not afford to let Hitler teach the world that the secret to building a free and prosperous nation is to get rid of the parasitic Jews, so, in their eyes, Germany had to be destroyed, and any memory of this man's heroic deeds needed to be ruthlessly suppressed for all time."/>

How did Hitler

Make Germany Great Again?

He dismantled the Jewish banking system and issued debt-free currency, and he kicked the Jews out of the media and every other position of power.

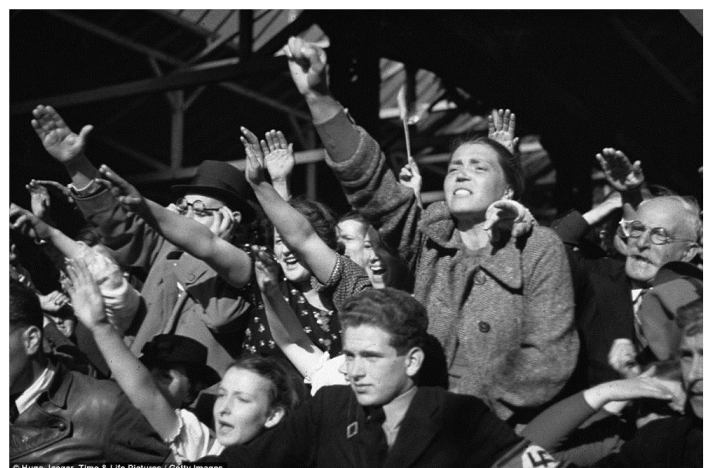
International Jewry could not afford to let Hitler teach the world that the secret to building a free and prosperous nation is to get rid of the parasitic Jews, so, in their eyes, Germany had to be destroyed, and any memory of this man's heroic deeds needed to be ruthlessly suppressed for all time.

And for 13 years, the good German people, *those noble Aryans*, knew what it meant to live free.



Life in Hitler's Germany
A letter from Hans Schmidt
National Socialism

"To be a boy or girl at that time was wonderful."



For his crimes, Hitler was demonized and the good German people were genocided.



"We painted Hitler as a monster, a devil. And that's why we could not move away from that portrayal after the war. We had mobilized the masses against the devil incarnate. And so we were forced to continue in this satanic scenario after the war. We could not possibly have explained to our people that the war had actually been only a preventative economic measure."

- US Secretary of State James Baker in an interview with the German news magazine Der Spiegel in 1992



"Within a few years Hitler will emerge from the hatred that surrounds him now as one of the most significant figures who ever lived. He had in him the stuff of which legends are made"

- President John F. Kennedy, 1945

Prelude to Leadership (The Post-War diary of John F. Kennedy). p. 73 - 74



"Atrocities propaganda is how we won the war. And we're only really beginning with it now! We will continue this atrocities propaganda, we will escalate it until nobody will accept even a good word from the Germans, until all the sympathy they may still have abroad will have been destroyed and they themselves will be so confused that they will no longer know what they are doing. Once that has been achieved, once they begin to run down their own country and their own people, not reluctantly but with eagerness to please the victors, only then will our victory be complete. It will never be final. Re-education needs careful tending, like an English lawn. Even one moment of negligence, and the weeds crop up again - those indestructible weeds of historical truth." - Delmer, Sefton (1904-1979), former British Chief of 'Black propaganda': (Said after the German surrender, in 1945, in a conversation with the German professor of international law, Dr. Friedrich Grimm.)

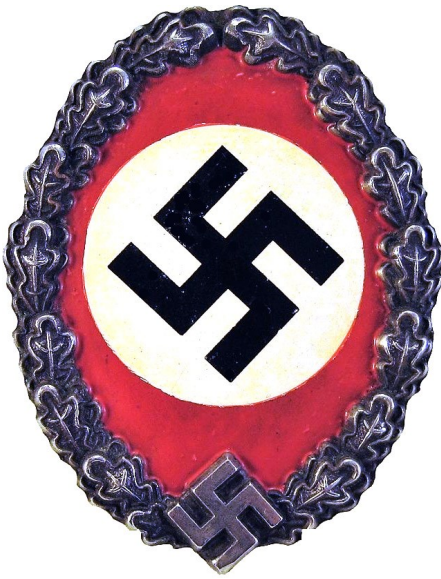


David Lloyd George, World War One British prime minister

The Germans welcomed him as a friend in the highest circles of British politics. In September 1936 he went to Germany to talk with the German dictator Adolf Hitler. Hitler said he was pleased to have met "the man who won the war"; Lloyd George was moved, and called Hitler "the greatest living German"

You have been told that this symbol is the representation of all that is evil.

But you have been told lies.

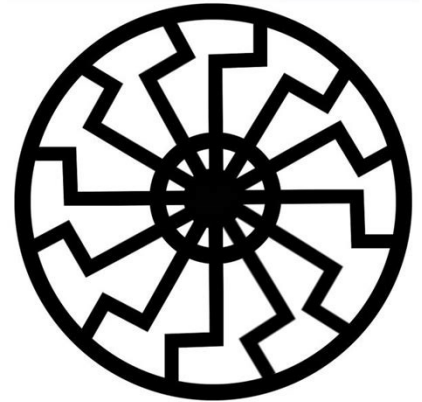


The swastika is one of the most sacred symbols in the world. It was born in the mystical conceptions of the ancient Aryans, and by them, it has been given a place at the very threshold of eternity. According to Aryan legend, the swastika represents a unifying force, a Cosmic radiance which moves in all things, and by it, all things move. It bridges energy and matter, uniting them in one. It is described as the light of the Logos, and the very constructive power which formed all things which were created.

The name *Swastika* is derived from the Sanskrit language, from "su," meaning *noble*, and "vasti," meaning *person*. It is the very representation of the noble Aryan race. It symbolizes our harmony with Nature. It is said that the very sight of the Swastika will strike fear into anyone with evil in his heart.

The swastika was widely adopted in the early Christian centuries. It has been found in the British Isles before the Roman invasion. It has been found extensively in the Roman catacombs. It was a sacred symbol to Hindu, Jain, and Buddhist religions, as well as Norse, Basque, Baltic, and Celtic Paganism. It has been found all over the world in every ancient culture.

The Swastika has gone by many names. It is sometimes called the *fylfot*, and at other times, it has been called *Mjolnir*, the *Hammer of Creation* (aka: *Thor's Hammer*). *Mjolnir*, when spun around its axis, becomes a 'Sunwheel'. The *fylfot*, *Thor's Hammer*, and *Sunwheel* are considered interchangeable representations of the same Creative power which set the universe in motion.



Sunwheel

This mighty *Hammer*, the *Swastika*, the *Living Logos*, is said to be the weapon by which the sons of the Holy One will wield against *Hell*, the goddess queen of the dead, and by its power, Satan's flames and the raging waters of the great deluge shall be overcome. Then, the sons of Thor, with *Mjolnir* at their side, will consecrate a new heaven and a new earth, for death shall no longer bind them, and they shall walk with the mighty One, who rules all things and ordains the eternal laws which govern the world. Though unseen by them, they all shall know He is there, for His presence and his power shall be felt by one and all.

It is the noble heritage of this symbol upon which the *Third Reich* was founded. It represents freedom against tyranny, and the purity of Aryan spirit. It stands for all that is right, good, and true, and it signifies the brotherhood of the Aryan people, their compassion for one another, and the trustworthiness of their race.

When you see this symbol, let it be in remembrance of those noble Aryan men, women and children who gave their lives and their homes defending the honor of their heritage.



The swastika is an archetypal, universal human religious symbol. It appears on every continent and is as old as human-kind. It can be seen on Pictish rock carvings, adorning ancient Greek pottery, and on ancient Norse weapons and implements. It was scratched on cave walls in France seven thousand years ago. A swastika marks the beginning of many Buddhist scriptures, and is incised on the soles of the feet of the Buddha in statuary. In the Jain religion, it is a symbol of the seventh Saint. To Native Americans, it is a symbol of the sun, the four directions, and the four seasons.



8. HOLOCAUST

But wait...I don't care if Hitler was simply defending himself against those who sought to destroy Germany, and I don't care if picked the noble swastika as his symbol, because Hitler is still a terrible person for genociding 6 million Jews in the Holocaust! Even considering that the elite Jewish bankers wanted to genocide the Germans, the poor Jewish commoners, the women and children, did not deserve to be murdered in gas chambers!

Yet, the truth remains: *Hitler did not systematically kill anyone.*

Just as they demonized Hitler with lies and fake propaganda, the "holocaust" was also a great propaganda lie used to deceive the masses. Its purpose was to demonize those who dared to oppose the Jews and their plans for world domination.

Yes, Hitler did put Jews into internment camps, just as Americans put Japanese-Americans into internment camps. And yes, many of those people who had been placed into these camps did unintentionally die from disease and later from malnutrition which resulted from allied bombing of the German supply routes; but *no*, Hitler did not intentionally kill anyone.

In fact, Hitler even attempted, at great expense, to use gas chambers to save the lives of the Jews and other inmates at the concentration camps. This occurred because deadly typhus was spreading among these camps. Typhus is carried by lice. In order to protect the inmates from contracting this deadly disease, Hitler had decontamination gas chambers constructed. These chambers were designed to gas *articles of clothing* so that the lice would be killed, thereby protecting the inmates from the deadly disease.

The lice was gassed so that the inmates could live.

Delousing Chambers:



Disinfection chambers in Dachau.
If you were going to exterminate someone you wouldn't bother delousing their clothes to prevent them catching disease.
The official holocaust historians and museums also no longer claim anyone was gassed at Dachau. Only lice on clothes were gassed.



American soldiers with deloused clothing airing outside the disinfestations chambers, 1945. The disinfestations chambers and Zyklon-B continued to be used after the Allied liberation of the camp, something that the Holocaust storytellers always neglect to tell.

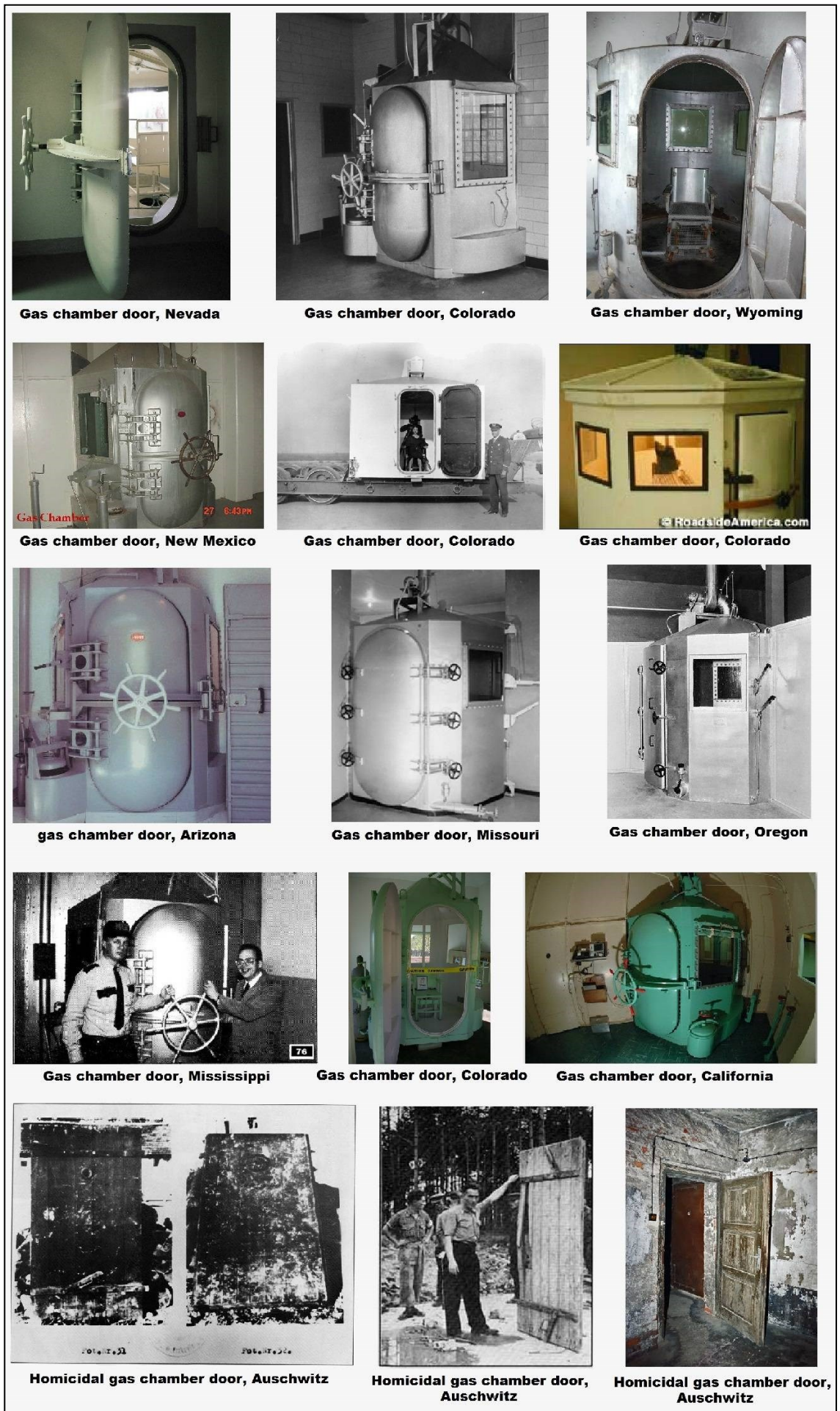
But I've seen pictures of the giant gas chambers used to kill the Jews. Those are different than the delousing chambers.

-As you can see from the adjacent images, a functional Gas Chamber requires that all doors, windows, fixtures, and hatches have a hermetic seal, just as all hatches and doors on a functional submarine would require a hermetic seal.

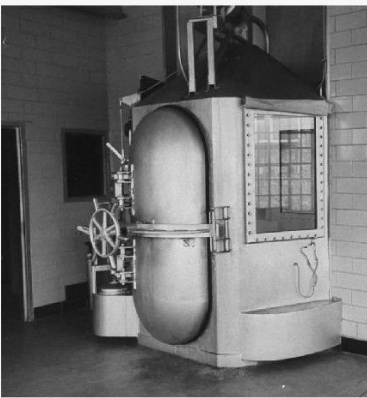
Since the Germans designed and built the most advanced submarines the world has ever seen, does it seem reasonable that these same German engineers would refuse similar doors on their Gas Chambers, but would instead decide to use medieval-style wooden-door technology, complete with slatted planks, air-gaps, and an open keyhole?

Of course not!

And yet, it is claimed to be true!



Gas chamber door, Nevada



Gas chamber door, Colorado



Gas chamber door, Wyoming



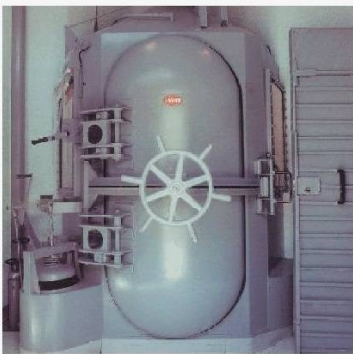
Gas chamber door, New Mexico



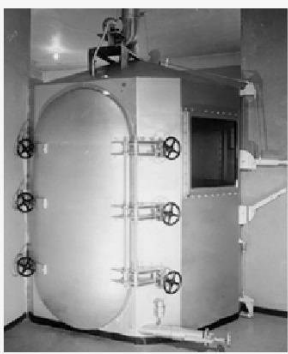
Gas chamber door, Colorado



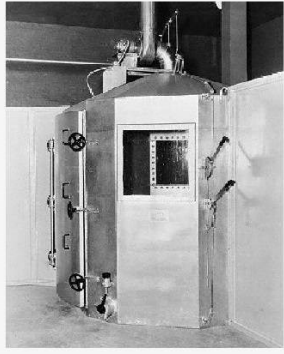
Gas chamber door, Colorado



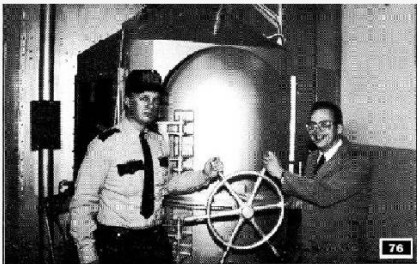
gas chamber door, Arizona



Gas chamber door, Missouri



Gas chamber door, Oregon



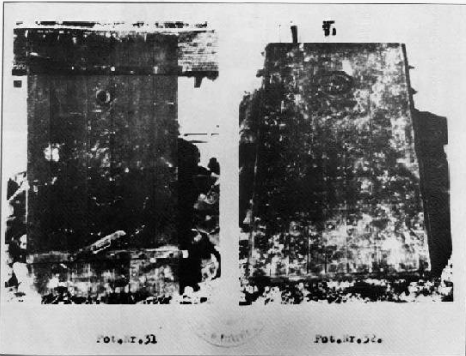
Gas chamber door, Mississippi



Gas chamber door, Colorado



Gas chamber door, California



Homicidal gas chamber door, Auschwitz



Homicidal gas chamber door, Auschwitz



Homicidal gas chamber door, Auschwitz

But aren't there records of Hitler ordering the deaths of 6 million Jews?

-Actually, no. No such records exist:



Institute for Historical Review

Letter to 'The Nation'

PAUL RASSINIER

1 October 1962

Dear Editor:

I would like to make a few comments about the book review by Ernest Zaugg (*The Nation*, 14 July 1962) dealing with my three books about the German concentration camps, the responsibility for World War II and the Eichmann trial (*The Lie of Ulysses*, *Ulysses Betrayed by his Fellows*, and *The Real Eichmann Trial*).

Genocide

Until Eichmann's arrest it was a sacred dogma of journalists to believe there were orders to exterminate the Jews issued by the top Nazis of the Third Reich. Nobody has ever produced such an order, but this has not prevented the theory that such orders were given from being stubbornly maintained. Then came the Eichmann trial. It was deemed necessary to prove that he was responsible for the exterminations and had acted without orders. Hence, finally, the lack of evidence of such orders from the top Nazis was admitted. Dr. Kubovy, Director of the Tel Aviv Center for Contemporary Jewish Documentation, wrote (*La Terre Retrouvée*, 15 December 1960):

No document signed by Hitler, Himmler or Heydrich exists which speaks of the extermination of the Jews. The word "Extermination" does not appear in Göring's letter to Heydrich about the final solution of the Jewish problem.

This is what I have been saying since 1948. It disposes of the theory of "deliberate genocide" in which Mr. Zaugg seems to believe.

To the
Camp Commandants of the Personal
Concentration Camps
Da., Sah., Bu., Hau., Flo., Neu., Au., Gr.-Ro., Mitz.,
Mio., Stu., Rv., Herz. and prisoner of war camp Dublin.
Handwritten: illegible, II, III.

The attached copy is sent for your information. As I have already pointed out, every means must be used to lower the death rate in the camp.

Full utilization and tasty preparation of the rations at hand, as well as the increased reception of parcels make this perfectly possible.

I hold the Camp Commandant and the Chief of the Camp Administration personally responsible for exhausting of every possibility of maintaining the physical strength of the prisoners. In connection with opinions on personnel qualifications to be given by me, I shall in future examine whether the responsible SS leaders have satisfactorily fulfilled their duty in this matter too.

Signature: Glücks
SS-Brigadeführer and
Brigadier General der Waffen-SS.

In fact, the very opposite is true. The German command was very concerned about the health of the inmates and the disease outbreaks which would occasionally ravage the camps. In response, they ordered that "every means must be used to lower the death rate in the camp."

These records show Hitler was desperately attempting to keep prisoners *alive!*

But what about all of the dead bodies they found in mass graves?

-Again, the opposite is of this is actually true. No mass graves of Jews slain by Germans were ever found. Here is one example:



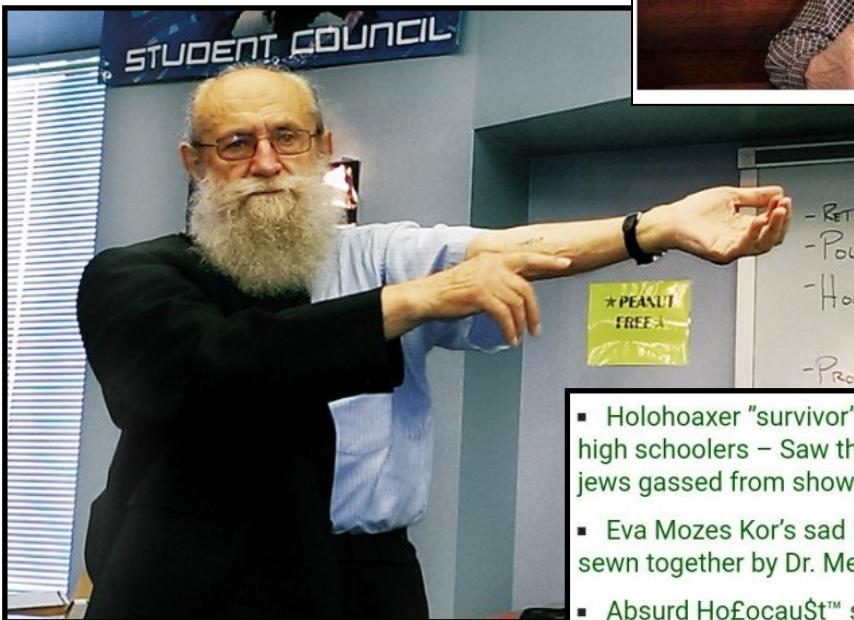
Ground Penetrating Radar can detect minute earth disturbances and small objects up to 30 meters down. After 3 weeks work the team found the ground has never been disturbed, and, core sample analysis revealed no ash. The results obtained by the researchers show with 100% certainty that mass graves never existed in the areas called Treblinka and Belzec. The Zionist manipulated creation of Israel was largely based on these alleged deaths, and several million more which supposedly occurred at Auschwitz.



But what about all of the eye-witnesses? Surely they wouldn't all be lying!

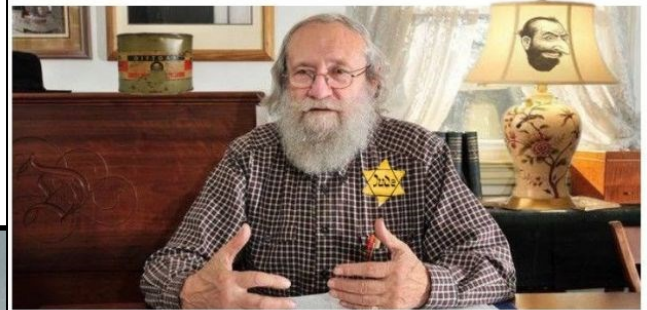
Actually, all of the major holocaust story-tellers have been caught in their own lies, time and time again.

Hirt displays his fake holocaust tattoo.



Man who claimed to have escaped Auschwitz admits he lied for years

Joseph Hirt said he fabricated story of being sent to camp and meeting Nazi doctor Josef Mengele to 'keep memories alive' about history of the Holocaust



Moreover, every supposed "eyewitness" who has ever been brought to testify at court concerning the Holocaust has admitted on the stand that his eyewitness testimony concerning the Holocaust was fabricated. In fact, the cross-examination of these Holocaust 'survivors' was so devastating to the holocaust fable that following the court hearing, it was made illegal to require Holocaust "eyewitnesses" testify in court. *Why should it be made illegal to call Holocaust survivors to testify under oath? Why should it be made illegal to require that Holocaust "eyewitnesses" face cross-examination?*

- Holohoaxer "survivor" Fred Schiefler speaks to Arizona high schoolers – Saw the "jew soap", says "3-4 thousand jews gassed from shower heads in 15-20 minutes"
- Eva Mozes Kor's sad Holohoax story – saw two twins sewn together by Dr. Mengele
- Absurd Holohoax™ stories of Nazi medical experiments – Nazi "electric machine to collect the sperm of jews", Attack dogs with poison on their teeth
- Emmaly Reed's tale – Imprisoned for 12 years, had tattoo removed, slept in mud and feces, weighed 32 pounds at 15 yrs old when liberated
- Murray Goldfinger's tale – Miraculously survived when "bullet bounced off his skull" and "American planes spotted his impending execution"
- Wilhelm Brasse's comical tale – "photographed the horrors of Auschwitz, film survived burning in oven because it was flameproof"
- Steven Ross' sad tale – "To survive, we were resorting to cannibalism"; Shows kids animal figurines "made from the crushed bones of Jews"
- Simon Rozenkier's Shoah tale – "Mengele cut the hump off a hunchback, Nazis sterilized Jews and Gypsies with X-rays to the genitalia"

Arguably, the most famous of all Holocaust "survivors" is Eliezer Wiesel, born Sept 30, 1928. His depictions of this trying ordeals during the Holocaust won him the Nobel Peace Prize in 1986 due to "the accuracy of his Holocaust testimony."

Nobel... Peace... Prize...

Of course, Wiesel's "stories" were shown to be fabricated when Holocaust researchers used the official Holocaust records at Auschwitz to prove that Wiesel's tattoo number actually belonged to a man with a different name and a different birth date. Likewise, Wiesel claimed his father possessed the tattoo of the number immediately preceding his own. Yet researchers likewise discovered this number belonged to a man with a different name and a different birth date than Wiesel's father.

Then, of course, there were Wiesel's obvious lies. Time Magazine, March 18, 1985, wrote,

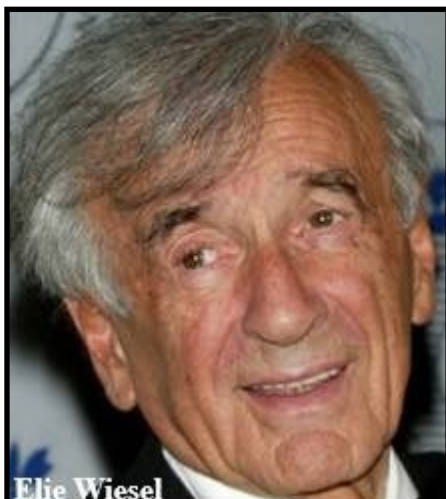
"How had he survived two of the most notorious killing fields? 'I will never know', Wiesel says. 'I was always weak. I never ate. The slightest wind would turn me over. In Buchenwald, they sent 10,000 to their deaths every day. I was always in the last hundred near the gate. They stopped. Why?' "

On the contrary, Buchenwald only held an average of **20,000** prisoners, and at its height, 60,000. Plus, it had no gas chambers.

...sent 10,000 to their deaths every day... every day... every day...

After these discoveries, Wiesel's stories began to be more closely scrutinized, and many more of his lies began unraveling. Was his Nobel Peace Prize (for historical accuracy) revoked once it was discovered his story was fabricated propaganda?

Of course not.



That would have been anti-Semitic!

Ok, so the survivor testimonies were invented because those Jews wanted fame, notoriety, and lots of free money from reparations payments and book deals, but what about the terrible living conditions at the camps?! The concentration camps themselves were a crime against humanity!

	Auschwitz	Gulag
Swiming pool	✓	✗
Free	✓	✓
Library	✓	✗
Orchestras	✓	✗
Kitchen	✓	✗
Hospitals	✓	✗
University	✓	✗
Soccer	✓	✗
Theater	✓	✗
Jail	✓	✗
Brothels	✓	✗
Stores	✓	✗
Workers are paid	✓	✗

Jewish babies at Dachau. These Hungarian Jewish women and their babies were photographed on May 1, 1945, two days after the liberation of the camp.

The official US Army caption reports that these Jewish babies were born during the final months of German control of the camp. (US Army photo SC 205488.)

Thousands of babies were born in concentration camps including Auschwitz. The camps had maternity wards, hospitals, kindergartens and schools.



-Actually, the Nazi concentration camps were relatively nice places to live, considering the circumstances. The inmates had rabbits, could garden, and went on picnics outside the walls. The Germans built schools for the interned children and nurseries for the babies who were born to the inmates during internment. There was a hospital and an advanced dental facility with the latest equipment. The inmates got weekends off, organized an orchestra, watched movies in the theatre, put on plays, and competed in soccer leagues. They even earned money for working, and could relax on their off-days with a dip in the swimming pool.

They were not even charged for using the amenities!

[Link](#) to a collection of photographs from Auschwitz.

Ravensbrück concentration camp

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

In 1939 and 1940, camp living conditions were acceptable: laundry and bed linen were changed regularly and the food was adequate, although in the first winter of 1939/40, limitations began to be noticeable. The German Communist, Margarete Buber-Neumann, came to Ravensbrück as an inmate after nearly two years in a Russian Soviet Gulag. She described her first impressions of Ravensbrück in comparison to the Soviet camp in Karaganda:

I looked across the great square, and could not believe my eyes. It was surrounded by manicured lawns, covered by flower beds on which bloomed bright red flowers. A wide street, which led to a large open area, was flanked by two rows of wooden barracks, on both sides stood rows of young trees and along the roadside ran straight flower beds as far as the eye could see. The square and the streets seemed freshly raked. To the left towards the watchtower, I saw a white wooden barrack and beside it a large cage, the size of a birdhouse the like you see at a zoo. Within it paraded peacocks (*stolzerten*) and on a climbing tree dangled monkeys and a parrot which always screamed the same word, "Mama". I wondered, "this is a concentration camp"?^{[16][17]}

So what did the contemporaries of the day say about the horrible holocaust?

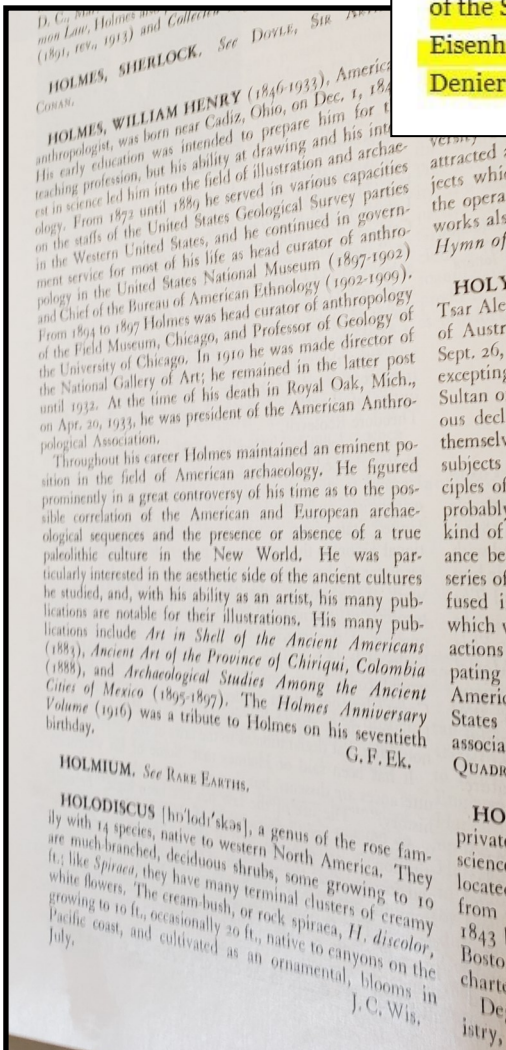
-Actually, there was no mention of it at all, as if it never happened.

Robert Faurisson, a French academic who became a prominent Holocaust Denier in the 1970s, once made an extremely interesting observation regarding the memoirs of Eisenhower, Churchill, and De Gaulle:

Three of the best known works on the Second World War are General Eisenhower's *Crusade in Europe* (New York: Doubleday [Country Life Press], 1948), Winston Churchill's *The Second World War* (London: Cassell, 6 vols., 1948-1954), and the *Mémoires de guerre* of General de Gaulle (Paris: Plon, 3 vols., 1954-1959). In these three works not the least mention of Nazi gas chambers is to be found.

Eisenhower's *Crusade in Europe* is a book of 559 pages; the six volumes of Churchill's *Second World War* total 4,448 pages; and de Gaulle's three-volume *Mémoires de guerre* is 2,054 pages. In this mass of writing, which altogether totals 7,061 pages (not including the introductory parts), published from 1948 to 1959, one will find no mention either of Nazi "gas chambers," a "genocide" of the Jews, or of "six million" Jewish victims of the war.

Given that the Holocaust would reasonably rank as the single most remarkable episode of the Second World War, such striking omissions must almost force us to place Eisenhower, Churchill, and De Gaulle among the ranks of "implicit Holocaust Deniers."



In fact, in this image of a 1959 encyclopedia (left) and also one from an 1965 encyclopedia (right), the Holocaust, which is today's defining event of WW2, was completely excluded from both, as if it never happened.

Holmes' friend and helper, was based on Doyle himself. Holmes appeared in a total of 60 novels and short stories between 1887 and 1927. GEORGE ROBERT CARLSEN
 See also DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR CONAN.
HOLMIUM, *HOLE mih um* (chemical symbol, Ho), is one of the rare-earth metals. Its atomic number is 67, and its atomic weight is 164.930. The Swiss scientist J. L. Soret first identified the element in 1878. The following year, P. T. Cleve of Sweden independently discovered, and also named, the element. The name comes from *Holmia*, the Latin word for Stockholm, Sweden. Holmium occurs in gadolinite and similar minerals that bear rare earths. It is best separated from other rare earths by ion-exchange processes. The metal has a silver color. It melts at about 2730°F., and boils at about 4890°F. The cream-colored oxide Ho₂O₃ is soluble in mineral acid. FRANK H. SPEDDING
 See also ELEMENT, CHEMICAL; RARE EARTH.
HOLOGRAPH. See AUTOGRAPH.
HOLOKU. See HAWAII (The People).
HOLOMUU. See HAWAII (The People).
HOLST, GUSTAV (1874-1934), a British composer, is best remembered for his orchestral suite, *The Planets*, and a number of shorter pieces based on English folk songs. He also wrote several operas, including *The Perfect Fool*. Holst was born into a musical family at Cheltenham. He studied at the Royal College of Music in London. He served as musical director of St. Paul's Girls' School from 1905 to 1934. HALSEY STEVENS
HOLSTEIN. See SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN; DENMARK (The Schleswig Wars).
HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN CATTLE. See CATTLE (Dairy Cattle).
HOLT, RUSH DEW. See WEST VIRGINIA (Famous West Virginians).

But didn't 6 million Jews really die in the Holocaust?

-No, 6 million Jews did not die. The Red Cross regularly visited the concentration camps. They reported the number of deaths from all concentration camps was 271,304. This number included both Jews and non-Jews.

The Red Cross also confirmed the main cause of death was disease.



We also have records from various almanacs and other sources which tracked this data:

National Council of Churches 1930 World Jewish Population	= 15,600,000
World Almanac 1929 Pg 727	= 15,630,000
Jewish Newspaper "Daily Express" March 24th 1933	= 14,000,000
World Almanac 1933 Pg 419 from American Jewish Committee	= 15,316,359
World Almanac 1936 Pg 748 World Jewish Population	= 15,753,633
World Almanac 1938 Pg 510 World Jewish Population	= 15,748,091
American Jewish Bureau Committee of the Synagogue Council 1939	= 15,600,000
World Almanac 1942 Pg 849 "Jewish" by race, not just religion	= 15,192,849
World Almanac USA 1947 Pg 748	= 15,690,000
Statistical Handbook of Churches USA 1951	= 15,300,000

15.3 million jews minus 6 million deaths, equals 15.6 million jews?

Apparently, math is anti-Semitic.

World Almanac 1933

POPULATION, WORLDWIDE, BY RELIGIOUS BELIEFS.

The figures in the following table are based on the latest official and unofficial estimates of the various standard sources of authority in such matters. All figures relating to the strength of membership of the religions of the world are, at best, simply estimates.

Sect.	No. Amer.	So. Amer.	Europe.	Asia.	Africa.	Oceania.	Total.
Christians							
Roman Catholics	40,000,000	61,000,000	220,000,000	7,000,000	2,000,000	1,500,000	331,500,000
Orthodox Catholics	1,000,000		120,000,000	20,000,000	3,000,000		144,000,000
Protestants	75,000,000	900,000	115,000,000	7,000,000	3,000,000	6,000,000	206,900,000
Total Christians	116,000,000	61,900,000	455,000,000	34,000,000	8,000,000	7,500,000	682,400,000
Non-Christians							
Jews	4,383,643	293,474	9,494,363	582,609	530,869	30,401	15,315,359
Mohammedans	20,000		5,000,000	160,000,000	44,000,000		209,020,000
Buddhists	180,000			150,000,000			150,180,000
Hindus	150,000			230,000,000			230,150,000
Confucianists, Taoists	600,000			350,000,000			350,600,000
Shintolsts				25,000,000			25,000,000
Animists	50,000			45,000,000	90,500,000	100,000	135,650,000
Miscellaneous	25,000,000	2,000,000	5,000,000	18,000,000		870,000	80,870,000
Total Non-Christian	30,383,643	2,293,474	19,494,363	978,582,609	135,030,869	1,000,401	1,166,785,359
Grand total	146,383,643	64,193,474	474,494,363	1,012,582,609	143,030,869	8,500,401	1,849,185,359

The estimate for Jews in the above table is for 1933, and is by the American Jewish Committee.

JEWS IN THE WORLD, BY COUNTRIES.

The American Jewish Committee, which gives the figures in the table below, estimated the Jewish population of the world, in 1933, as follows: Europe, 9,494,363; Africa, 530,869; Asia, 582,609; Australasia, 30,401; the Americas, 4,677,217.

Country.	Jews.	Country.	Jews.	Country.	Jews.	Country.	Jews.
Abyssinia	50,000	Finland	1,772	Lithuania	155,125	Saar Basin	4,938
Aden and Perim	4,151	France	220,000	Luxemburg	2,242	Serb-Croat-Slovene State	68,405
Afghanistan	5,000	France & Poss.	538,000	Malta	35	S. W. Africa	200
Alaska	500	Germany	510,000	Mexico	16,000	Spain	4,000
Algeria	110,127	Gibraltar	1,123	Morocco (Fr.)	120,000	Surinam	628
Arabia	25,000	Great Britain & No. Ireland	300,000	Morocco (Sp.)	15,000	Syria & Lebanon	26,051
Argentina	215,000	Great Britain & Dominions	525,949	Netherlands	150,817	Sweden	6,489
Australia	27,000	Greece	72,791	New Zealand	2,591	Switzerland	17,973
Austria	250,000	Guiana (Brit.)	1,786	Norway	1,457	Tangier Zone	8,000
Belgium	60,000	Haiti	150	Palestine	175,006	Trans-Cauc. Rep.	62,194
Brazil	40,000	Hawaii	310	Panama	750	Tunisia	65,000
British Empire	720,540	Hong Kong	150	Panama Can. Z.	25	Turkmenistan	2,040
Bulgaria	46,481	Hungary	444,667	Paraguay	400	Turkey in Asia	26,280
Canada	155,614	India	24,141	Peru	300	Turkey in Eur.	55,592
Chile	2,200	Indo-China (Fr.)	1,000	Philippine Isl.	600	Ukraine	1,674,428
China	15,000	Iran (Persia)	40,000	Poland	3,028,837	Union of So. Af. U. S. (Contin'l)	4,228,029
Congo (Belgian)	177	Iraq	87,488	Portugal	1,200	U. S. and Poss.	4,229,401
Crimea	45,926	Irish Free State	3,686	Port. E. Africa	100	Uruguay	5,000
Cuba	7,800	Italy	47,485	Puerto Rico	200	Uzbekistan Rep.	37,334
Curacao	565	Jamaica	1,250	Rhodesia (No.)	426	Venezuela	882
Cyprus	195	Japan	1,000	Rhodesia (So.)	2,021	Virgin Islands	70
Czechoslovakia	356,768	Latvia	94,388	Roumania	984,213	White Russia	407,050
Danzig	9,239	Libya	24,342	Russia in Asia	49,571		
Denmark	8,947			Russia in Eur.	539,272		
Egypt	63,550			Russ. (U.S.S.R.)	2,672,398		
Estonia	4,560						

World Almanac 1948

Religious Population of the World

Sect	No. Amer.	So. Amer.	Europe	Asia	Africa	Oceania	Total
Catholics:							
Roman	47,056,724	60,836,143	203,944,823	9,213,413	6,866,072	1,858,488	329,775,663
Orthodox	1,208,157		112,447,669	8,106,071	5,868,089		127,629,986
Protestants*	41,943,104	657,481	81,767,054	4,422,777	2,782,864	6,372,250	137,945,530
Total	90,207,985	61,493,624	398,159,546	21,742,261	15,517,025	8,230,738	592,406,543
Jews	4,971,261	228,958	9,372,868	572,930	542,869	26,954	15,753,638
Mohammedans	1,400		5,672,225	138,299,144	55,538,211	21,467,868	220,978,848
Others*	79,020,577	22,134,607	137,981,585	956,607,018	76,301,961	46,868,506	1,318,914,254
Total	83,984,238	22,361,565	153,026,476	1,095,479,092	132,383,041	68,363,328	1,555,546,746
Grand total	174,202,223	83,855,189	551,186,022	1,117,221,353	147,900,066	76,594,066	2,150,959,919

At the Nuremberg Trials in 1945, the court declared that 6 million Jews had been systematically exterminated by the Nazis in the death camps.

4 million died in Auschwitz

2 million died in Majdanek

*Then they revised the number at Auschwitz down to 1.5 million exterminated. However, they could not maintain even that number as being reasonable, and so it was lowered again down to 1 million. The Red Cross, who sent people to inspect the camps, put the total number of deaths at 53,389 (this number included both Jews and non-Jews; also keep in mind that the majority of prisoners at Auschwitz were non-Jews).

So, the death total at Auschwitz was reduced by millions, and yet they left the 6 million figure!

*At Majdanek, they now say it was only 350,000 who were exterminated. However, they could not even maintain this number, and it was lowered again down to 78,000. When the Red Cross inspected this camp, they said only 8,831 died.

So, the death total at Majdanek was reduced by millions, and yet they left the 6 million figure!

In some countries you still get arrested for doubting the "6 million" figure. Really? REALLY??! Even though they lowered the official number of deaths in the camps, *if you doubt the original number*, you still go to jail. People are in jail today for what can only be described as 'doing math correctly'. If you doubt the number which they already admit is false, you go to jail. ...to jail!

Poland lowers official Auschwitz death toll

WARSAW, Poland (UPI) — A government commission has lowered the number of people believed to have perished at the Auschwitz death camp during World War II from 4 million to 1.5 million and conceded the overwhelming majority were Jews.

The decision to revise the official number of those killed in the Nazi camp was a formal rejection of original figures generated after the war by the Soviet Union, which still holds the records kept by the camp's commanders.

It is also in line with figures used by historians in West Germany, the United States and Israel who have documented the number of victims of the Holocaust.

Poland's former communist government relied on the figure of 4 million as part of a propaganda effort to make Auschwitz a symbol of Nazi oppression of all peoples, not just the Jews.

The revision was made by a commission appointed by the Culture Ministry which is determining the future direction of a museum at Auschwitz,

known in Polish as Oswiecim.

A Soviet commission which came to Auschwitz in February 1945 after its liberation put the number of victims at more than 4 million. That number was questioned by historians in the West, but not in Poland until very recently.

Franciszek Piper, head of the history department of the Auschwitz Museum, told the Solidarity newspaper *Gazeta Wyborcza* that examination of the evidence shows at least 1.1 million people died in the camp, including 960,000 Jews. Some 233,000 survived Auschwitz.

The newspaper said the real figure may be higher but does not exceed 1.5 million.

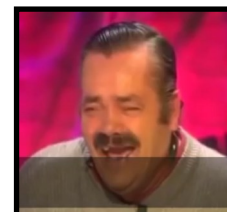
The commission examined transport records, numbers assigned to prisoners and statistical data from ghettos around Europe to arrive at the figure.

Sam Eskanazi, a spokesman for the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum in Washington, said the change by the Polish commission reconciles the numbers of Auschwitz dead with those generally accepted by Western historians.



Of course, the "generally accepted numbers by Western Historians" include almost 1 million Jewish deaths at Treblinka, which is known to be false (see pg.129).

The following link is a meme video. A fake translation was applied to the subtitles, but it suffices to show the proper reaction one ought to display upon hearing this information. [Link](#)



Gerd Honsik: In Austria, on 27 April 2009, Honsik was sentenced to five years in prison for denying 6 million Jews died in the Holocaust. The judge denied his requests to introduce evidence that supported his defense.

Ernst Zündel: In Canada, in 1985, Zündel was found guilty of denying 6 million Jews died in the Holocaust. After 7 years, Zündel had his conviction overturned by the Supreme Court of Canada; however, in 2005, he was deported to Germany and arrested upon arrival. He was convicted for denying that 6 million Jews

died in Holocaust and sentenced to 5 years. Days before he was to stand trial, Zündel's lawyer was stripped of his right to practice law because the lawyer supported Zündel's beliefs. A year later, during his retrial, Zündel's new lawyer, Sylvia Storz, was stripped her rights to practice law because she supported Zündel's beliefs. Storz, Zündel's defense lawyer, was then arrested for attempting to defend Zündel in court.

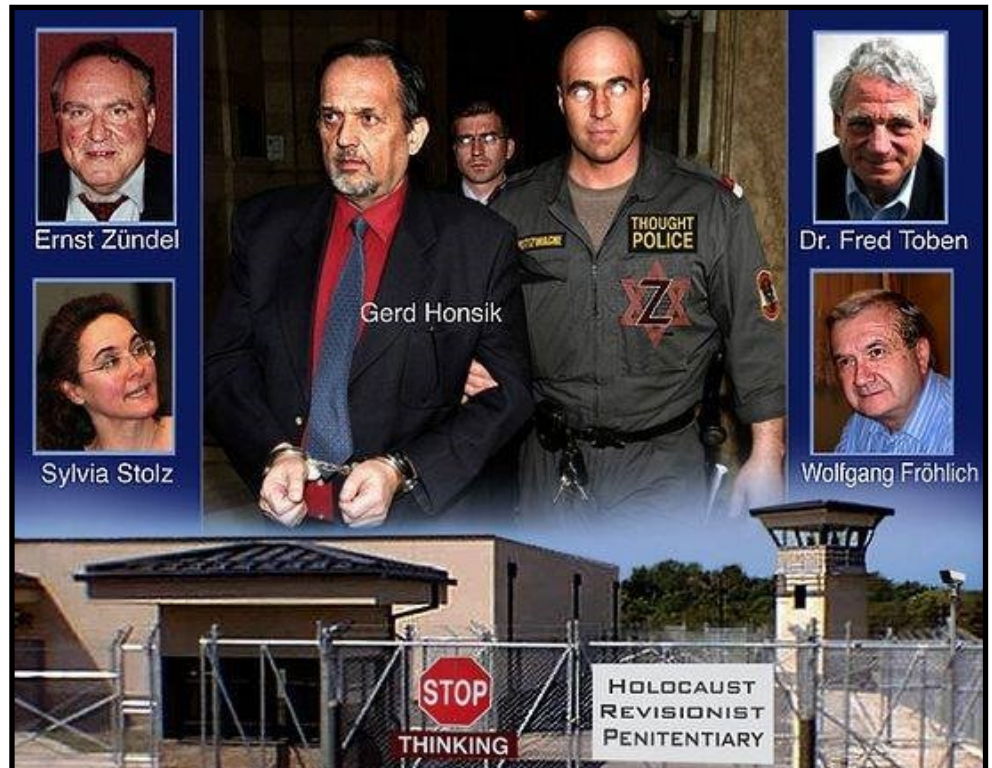
Sylvia Storz: In Germany, Storz was arrested and convicted of denying that 6 million Jews died in the Holocaust because of statements she made during her attempt to defend Zündel in court. She was sentenced to 5 years. When she was released, she was invited to give a speech in Switzerland. During the speech, she denied that 6 million Jews died during the Holocaust. As a result of her speech given in Switzerland, she was arrested upon arrival in Germany and sentenced to 20 months in prison.

Wolfgang Fröhlich: In 1998, Fröhlich appeared as an expert witness to defend Jürgen Graf. During this appearance, Fröhlich rejected the idea that 6 million Jews died during the Holocaust. As a result, he was arrested for his witness testimony and sentenced to serve 3 years in prison. When he was released, he sent material to public institutions which contained information that denied 6 million Jews died during the Holocaust. As a result, he was arrested and sentenced to 4 years in prison.

Fred Toben: In Germany, 1999, Toben denied that 6 million Jews died during the Holocaust. He was arrested and sentenced to 7 months. In the United Kingdom, 2008, Toben denied that 6 million Jews died during the Holocaust and was arrested and sentenced to 50 days. In Australia, 2009, Toben denied 6 million Jews died during the Holocaust. Toben was arrested, sentenced to 3 months in jail, and fined \$175,000.

"If you wish to doubt the Holocaust narrative, you must be prepared for personal sacrifice, for marriage and family break-up, for loss of career, and to go to prison."

-Töben



If 6 million Jews were not killed, then why are we constantly told again and again that 6 million Jews really did die in a Holocaust? Why is it illegal to believe any other number besides 6 million?

-Well, we can answer this question by first asking why it is claimed that 6 million Jews have been repeatedly holocausted *hundreds* of times just in the last century:

1900 - Stephen S. Wise, New York Times, June 11, 1900

"There are 6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism."

1902 - Encyclopaedia Britannica, 10th Edition, Vol. 25, 1902, page 482

"While there are in Russia and Rumania six millions of Jews who are being systematically degraded ..."

1902 - Samuel W. Goldstein, New York Times, November 27, 1902

"PLEA FOR ZIONISM ... In answer I would say: Does Dr. Silverman represent the 6,000,000 Jews in Russia, 300,000 in Roumania and the 1,000,000 in Galicia ..."

1903 - The Jewish Criterion (Pittsburgh), September 18th, 1903, page 6

"... six million downtrodden brethren."

1904 - The Jewish Criterion (Pittsburgh), February 19th, 1904, page 2

"... where five or six million people existed under persecution."

1904 - The Jewish Criterion (Pittsburgh), October 7th, 1904, page 1

"... the final and definite deliverance of the six millions of Russian, Roumanian and Galician Jews ... transporting five or six million people over the sea."

1904 - Israel Zangwill, New York Times, October 20, 1904

"The problem does not relate to the American Jews, but to the 6,000,000 in Russia. The Russian Government has consented to allow the Jews to leave."

1905 - New York Times, January 29th, 1905

"He declared that a free and a happy Russia, with its 6,000,000 Jews, would possibly mean the end of Zionism, since the abolition of the autocracy would practically eliminate the causes that brought Zionism into existence."

1905 - New York Times, November 1st, 1905

"From 1800 to 1902 he caused 6,000,000 Jewish families to be expelled from Russia ..."

1906 - New York Times, March 25th, 1906

"... the condition and future of Russia's 6,000,000 Jews were made on March 12 in Berlin to the annual meeting of the Central Jewish Relief League of Germany by Dr. Paul Nathan ... He left St. Petersburg with the firm conviction that the Russian Government's studied policy for the "solution" of the Jewish question is systematic and murderous extermination."

1907 - The Jewish Criterion (Pittsburgh), October 18th, 1907, page 13

"... for six million people cannot emigrate."

1908 - Deseret Evening News, March 17th, 1908

"... poverty, starvation and disease are the afflictions which now beset the six million Jews in that country and Roumania."

1908 - The Jewish Criterion (Pittsburgh), August 7th, 1908

"... when six million Russian Jews are crying ..."

1910 - The Jewish Criterion (Pittsburgh), February 4th, 1910

"SIX MILLION BABIES SAVED BY STRAUS."

1919 - The Corsicana Daily Sun, April 3rd, 1919, p.5

"SIX MILLION ARE STARVING ... It is estimated that there are six million Jewish women, children and aged men actually starving to death."

1919 - The Galveston Daily News, April 4th, 1919, page 3

"Six million Jews in Poland, Lithuania, Galicia, Palestine, Turkey and Siberia are dying of starvation ... These six million despairing souls are totally dependent on American generosity for the bare necessities of life."

1919 - The Watchman and Southron, April 5th, 1919

"Six million Jews in Poland, Lithuania, Galicia, Palestine, Turkey and Siberia are dying of starvation ... These six million despairing souls are totally dependent on American generosity for the bare necessities of life."

1919 - The Galveston Daily News, April 5th, 1919, page 5

"Six million Jews are dying of starvation."

1919 - The Galveston Daily News, April 6th, 1919, page 8

"The American Jewish Relief Committee is endeavoring to save from starvation six million Jews who are the helpless victims of the German terror."

1919 - El Paso Herald, April 7th, 1919

"... to save from starvation six million Jews who are the helpless victims of the German Terror."

1919 - San Antonio Express, April 8th, 1919, page 15

"The American Jewish Relief Committee is endeavoring to save from starvation six million Jews who are the helpless victims of the German terror."

1919 - The Corsicana Daily Sun, April 9th, 1919, page 8

"THE AMERICAN JEWISH RELIEF COMMITTEE IS ENDEAVOURING TO SAVE FROM STARVATION SIX MILLION JEWS WHO ARE THE HELPLESS VICTIMS OF THE GERMAN TERROR"

1919 - San Antonio Express, April 9th, 1919, page 12

"At no other time in the history of the Jewish people has the need been so great as now. Six million of our brothers and sisters are dying of starvation. The entire race is threatened with extinction."

1919 - The Wellington Leader (TX), April 11th, 1919, page 1

"We wish to call the attention of our people to the great drive that is on to raise funds for the relief of the six million Jews who are starving in the war hidden districts of the east"

1919 - The Corsicana, Semi-Weekly Light, April 11th, 1919, page 5

"THE AMERICAN JEWISH RELIEF COMMITTEE IS ENDEAVOURING TO SAVE FROM STARVATION SIX MILLION JEWS WHO ARE THE HELPLESS VICTIMS OF THE GERMAN TERROR"

1919 - The Daily Courier (PA), August 4th, 1919, section 2, page 1

"APPEALS TO AMERICA TO ACT QUICKLY IF LIVES OF SOME SIX MILLION JEWS ARE TO BE SAVED ... The lives of some six million people are at stake"

1919 - The Fulton Patriot, September 3rd, 1919, page 4

WORLD JEWRY AT GREATEST CRISIS Leaders in America Striving to Save Race in Europe From Destruction ... All told, many million Christians and more than 6,000,000 Jews in countries other than the United States are being

are being systematically degraded ...

1911 - Max Nordeau speaking at The 1911 Zionist Congress. Hecht, Ben. Perfidy. NY; Julian Messner. 1961. page 254
"But the same righteous Governments, who are so nobly, industriously active to establish the eternal peace, are preparing, by their own confession, complete annihilation for six million people."

1911 - Fort Wayne Journal Gazette (IN); June 4th, 1911, page 15
"PRINCE, PRIEST AND PEASANT WAGE WAR AGAINST SIX MILLION JEWS"

1911 - The Jewish Criterion (Pittsburgh); August 18th, 1911, page 14
"Very soon a fervid Russian patriotism will reign in every Ghetto, and the melting-up of the race begin. But this absorption of the five or six million Jews ..."

1911 - Max Nordeau, The Jewish Chronicle (London), August 18th, 1911, page 14
"... the downfall of six million creatures ... for no war has ever yet destroyed six million human lives."

1911 - The Jewish Criterion (Pittsburgh), August 25th, 1911
"... six million Jews are still groaning under the most terrible yoke."

1911 - Max Nordeau, The Jewish Criterion (Pittsburgh), September 1st, 1911, page 3
"... the downfall of six million creatures ... for no war has ever yet destroyed six million human lives."

1911 - Max Nordeau, The Reform Advocate (Chicago), September 9th, 1911
"... the downfall of six million creatures ... for no war has ever yet destroyed six million human lives."

1911 - New York Times, October 31st, 1911
"The 6,000,000 Jews of Russia are singled out for systematic oppression and for persecution due to process of law."

1912 - American Jewish Year Book 5672 (23 Sep 1911 - 11 Sep 1912), page 308
"Russia has since 1890 adopted a deliberate plan to expel or exterminate six millions of its people for no other reason than that they refuse to become members of the Greek Church, but prefer to remain Jews."

1912 - The Jewish Criterion (Pittsburgh), January 5th, 1912
"... more than six million Jews reside in small towns and villages there is no Sabbath question."

1912 - Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, New York Tribune, September 11th, 1912, page 9
"Russia is now asphyxiating the Jews. It does not dare to offend the nations by blood spilling, so it is slowly, but surely grinding out the lives of 6,000,000 Jews."

1913 - Fort Wayne Journal Gazette (IN), October 18th, 1913, page 4
"There are six million Jews in Russia and the government is anxious to annihilate them by methods that provoke protests from the civilized world."

1914 - The Jewish Criterion (Pittsburgh), July 16th, 1914, page 9
"... where six million Jews are suffering ..."

1914 - New York Times, December 2nd, 1914, page 12
"APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS. ... the plight of more than 6,000,000 Jews ... upon the Jewish people, more than nine millions of whom live in the countries at war and over six million of these in the actual war zone in Poland, Galicia and the whole of Russian frontier."

1915 - New York Times, January 14th, 1915, page 3
"In the world today there are about 13,000,000 Jews, of whom more than

1919 - New York Times, September 8th, 1919, page 6
"127,000 Jews Have Been Killed and 6,000,000 Are in Peril. ... 6,000,000 souls in Ukraina and in Poland have received notice through action and by word that they are going to be completely exterminated - this fact stands before the whole world as the paramount issue of the present day."

1919 - The Fort Wayne News and Sentinel, September 17th, 1919, section 2, page 1
"... six million Jews are dying of starvation and where vast numbers of them—innovent victims of the ravages of war—wander homeless, and in rags."

1919 - Rushville Daily Republican, September 29th, 1919, page 4
"The thought that as I walk the streets of this prosperous and happy town there are 6,000,000 people in other lands without food, shelter or raiment is disturbing. ... When I read, as I have read all my life, of the persecution and slaughter of the Jews I am not proud of my own race or my religion. ... Six million people perishing!"

1919 - Tipton Tribune, September 29th, 1919, page 2
"The thought that as I walk the streets of this prosperous and happy town there are 6,000,000 people in other lands without food, shelter or raiment is disturbing. ... When I read, as I have read all my life, of the persecution and slaughter of the Jews I am not proud of my own race or my religion. ... Six million people perishing!"

1919 - The Washington Democrat, October 2nd, 1919, page 1
"The thought that as I walk the streets of this prosperous and happy town there are 6,000,000 people in other lands without food, shelter or raiment is disturbing. ... when I read, as I have read all my life, of the persecution and slaughter of the Jews I am not proud of my own race or my religion. ... Six million people perishing!"

1919 - Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, October 1st, 1919, page 4
"The thought that as I walk the streets of this prosperous and happy town there are 6,000,000 people in other lands without food, shelter or raiment is disturbing. ... When I read, as I have read all my life, of the persecution and slaughter of the Jews I am not proud of my own race or my religion. ... Six million people perishing!"

1919 - Janesville Daily Gazette (WI), October 4th, 1919, page 4
"... the Feast Day of Rosh Hashonah. It was not a feast day for some six million starving Jews of Europe because every day for the past four years has been a fast day for them. ... the five year fast that has been the lot of the 6,000,000 Jews in Europe."

1919 - Sheboygan Press (WI), October 4th, 1919, page 2
"... the Feast Day of Rosh Hashonah. It was not a feast day for some six million starving Jews of Europe because every day for the past four years has been a fast day for them. ... the five year fast that has been the lot of the 6,000,000 Jews in Europe."

1919 - The Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette (IN), October 6th, 1919, page 3
"With six million of their population in absolute want, they are unable alone to render sufficient aid. ... There are to-day to be found in the ten provinces of Russia, Poland and the fifteen provinces called the 'Pale of Settlement' six millions of these peaceful and law abiding people. ... We do not see with our eyes the evidences of want and degradation into which six million Jews have been thrown suddenly through no fault of their own."

1919 - Indiana Weekly Messenger, October 9th, 1919, page 1 & 4
"Life for six millions in the shadow of death! ... Six millions mean what? ... Six million souls, old men, old women, and little children in Poland, Lithuania, Russia, Palestine, Galicia, Turkey, Syria, Roumania, Greece, and Bulgaria are in imminent danger of starving to death this winter. ... The responsibility of maintaining life in these six million sufferers rests upon every man and woman in the United States. ... Helping the Jews in their extremity is not helping the Bolsheviks," the speaker emphatically declared."

1919 - Schenectady Gazette, October 16th, 1919, page 15

Indeed the only point that all warring elements are agreed upon is that at the end of the holocaust the Jews and Palestine will be more closely related than at present.

1915 - New York Tribune, October 14th, 1915

"What the Turks are doing to Armenians is child's play compared to what Russia is doing to six million Jews, her own subjects."

1915 - The Mercury, December 4th, 1915

"... six millions of Russian and Polish Jews are to-day the most pitiable victims of that race hatred and that race fanaticism which have been the creed of Germany ..."

1916 - The Jews in the Eastern War Zone, The American Jewish Committee, 1916

"... where six million human beings guilty only of adherence to the Jewish faith are compelled to live out their lives in squalor and misery, in constant terror of massacre ... estimated at six million or more ... of these six million people ... a kind of prison with six million inmates ... The persons most affected, the six million Jews of Russia ... The Jews are loyal and brave, and it is most inadvisable to pursue a policy which might convert six million subjects into enemies ... the six million Jews of Russia still continued ... nearly three of the six million ..."

1916 - Oakland Tribune (CA), January 25th, 1916, page 1

"The President of the United States—6,000,000 Starving, Homeless, People—and January 27th Why should the President, by proclamation to the people of the nation, fix upon January 27th as the day for contributing towards the relief of over six million Jews located in the Far Eastern War Zone?"

1916 - Oakland Tribune (CA), January 26th, 1916, page 1 (FRONT PAGE ADVERT 2 DAYS RUNNING)

"The President of the United States—6,000,000 Starving, Homeless, People—and January 27th Why should the President, by proclamation to the people of the nation, fix upon January 27th as the day for contributing towards the relief of over six million Jews located in the Far Eastern War Zone?"

1916 - North Devon Journal, March 9th, 1916, page 7

"In Poland, in Southern and Western Russia, six million Jews resided when the War broke out. They lived there in the pale of settlement, in poverty, and were terribly overcrowded."

1916 - Fort Wayne Journal Gazette (IN), March 12th, 1916, page 34

"... six million Jews reported starving in the warring countries."

1916 - The Tacoma Times, February 28th, 1916

"... there were 6,000,000 Jews in Europe absolutely without food or resources."

1916 - New York Times, February 28th, 1916

"Nearly six million Jews are ruined in the greatest moral and material misery; millions of them are refugees, dependent upon the good will of their brethren."

1919 - The American Hebrew, October 31st, 1919, page 582

"The Crucifixion of Jews Must Stop! From across the sea six million men and women call to us for help ... Within them reside the illimitable possibilities for the advancement of the human race as naturally would reside in six million human beings ... In this catastrophe, when six million human beings are being whirled toward the grave by a cruel and relentless fate, only the most idealistic promptings of human nature should sway the heart and move the hand. Six million men and women are dying from lack of the necessities of life [...] bigoted lust for Jewish blood. In this threatened holocaust of human life in the name of the humanity of Moses to six million famished men and women. Six million men and women are dying ... six million Jewish men and women are starving across the seas ..."

1919 - The Evening Tribune Providence, October 31st, 1919, page 11

"In the midst of our campaign for the relief of the six million Jews of Eastern Europe ..."

1919 - The Record (Johnson City, NY), November 1st, 1919, page 8

"There are 6,000,000 Jews in eastern Europe whom the war has left dependant upon America for aid."

1919 - Beatrice Daily Sun (NE), November 8th, 1919, page 2

"The territory which Mr. Hoover visited is but a part of that in which 6,000,000 Jews, suffers of war and war's equally horrible aftermath, stand helpless today. ... The Need: SIX MILLION STARVING SOULS. Six million Jews in Poland, Lithuania, Galicia, Palestine, Turkey and Siberia are dying of starvation. ... These six million despairing souls are totally dependent on American generosity for the bare necessities of life. The Object! \$35,000,000 for 6,000,000 LIVES!"

1919 - Lebanon Daily News (PA), November 11th, 1919, page 2

"DISEASE AND STARVATION IN POLAND Lieut. Wright Tells of Half Starved People Clad in Rags BREAD OUT OF LEAVES Says 6,000,000 Face Death This Winter Unless Given Immediate Relief ... 6,000,000 Face Death ... Six million Jews in eastern Europe face death during the coming winter."

1919 - Felix M. Warburg, New York Times, November 12th, 1919

"The Jews were the worst sufferers in the war. The successive blows of contending armies have all but broken the back of European Jewry and have reduced to tragically unbelievable poverty, starvation and disease about 6,000,000 souls, or half the Jewish population of the earth."

1919 - Gouverneur Free Press, November 12th, 1919

"Six Million Men and Women Are Dying... Won't You Help Them? ... From across the sea six million men and women call to us for help ... In six million human beings ... In this catastrophe, when six million human beings are being whirled toward the grave by a cruel and relentless fate ... Six million men and women are dying ... Six million men and women are dying ... Because of this war for Democracy six million Jewish men and women are starving across the seas ... Six million men and women of the race that helped do the greatest of the world's work are falling into the gravel ... six million famished men and women now turn mute eyes of appeal ..."

1919 - Chester Times (PA), November 28th, 1919, page 15

"There are 6,000,000 Jews in Eastern Europe whom the war has left dependent upon us for aid."

This is just a small sampling of the times the Jews have used the number '6 million'. Hundreds of additional examples can be found in the book, *Six Million Open Gates*, found at this [Link](#).

Holocaust Denial is the radical notion that the people who lied a thousand times about 6 million jews being killed in the last two centuries, are also not telling the truth about 6 million jews being killed during World War 2.

In fact, they are still at this today:

← → C Bloomberg LP [US] | https://www.bloomberg.com/amp/news/articles/2018-05-09/netanyahu-meets-putin-as-russia-debates-deal-for-syrian-missiles?fbclid=IwAR3YbeNCbMcVxt6t6H9gA-ozkoVury8cLJcrHgmkkOOyOa11kv_DYfxNEUY

☰ Bloomberg Subscri

Politics

Netanyahu Warns Putin That Iran Wants to Destroy 6 Million Jews

By [Henri Meyer](#), [Andrey Bivakov](#), and [David Weiner](#)
May 9, 2018, 8:54 AM EDT
Updated on May 9, 2018, 10:48 AM EDT

- Moscow trip comes after new strike targeting Iranians in Syria
- Risk of direct clash between Israel and Iran is seen as rising

The reason why they say 'six million' is because this number is a religious number that has spiritual meaning in their religious texts.


The number has nothing to do with truth or reality; it is simply the number that is used when the Jewish leaders want to put forward a particularly important agenda.

When we hear 'Six Million', the question we should ask ourselves is, "What agenda are they trying to force on us *this* time?"

https://www.jta.org/quick-reads

Israel's new education minister calls intermarriage in US a second Holocaust

JULY 9, 2019 3:07 PM



Rafi Peretz, Israel's Education Minister and chairman of the Jewish Home Party, speaks at a party meeting on June 19, 2019. (Yehuda Haim/Flash90)

JERUSALEM (JTA) – The rate of intermarriage among U.S. Jews is “like a second Holocaust,” Israel’s new minister of education said.

Rafi Peretz made the statement at a Cabinet meeting on July 1, Axios’ Barak Ravid reported Tuesday, citing three people who were in the room.

Peretz, a former chief rabbi of the Israeli army, is head of the Jewish Home party and leader of a united bloc of right-wing parties, accused of having extremists among its ranks.

Peretz said the assimilation of Jews around the world and mostly in the U.S. was “like a second Holocaust,” and also said that due to intermarriages in the last 70 years the Jewish people “lost 6 million people,” according to the report, which added that Peretz’s spokesman confirmed the account.

In summary, *no*, a Jewish holocaust of 6 million Jews never occurred. *Yes*, Jews (and non-jews) were placed into internment camps. *Yes*, Jews (and non-jews) did die during the war, and *yes*, some Jews (and non-Jews) did die while inside internment camps, but these deaths occurred due to unintentional disease which the Nazis had put every effort into preventing. Deaths also occurred due to unintentional malnutrition as a result of the Allies intentionally bombing civilian supply routes.

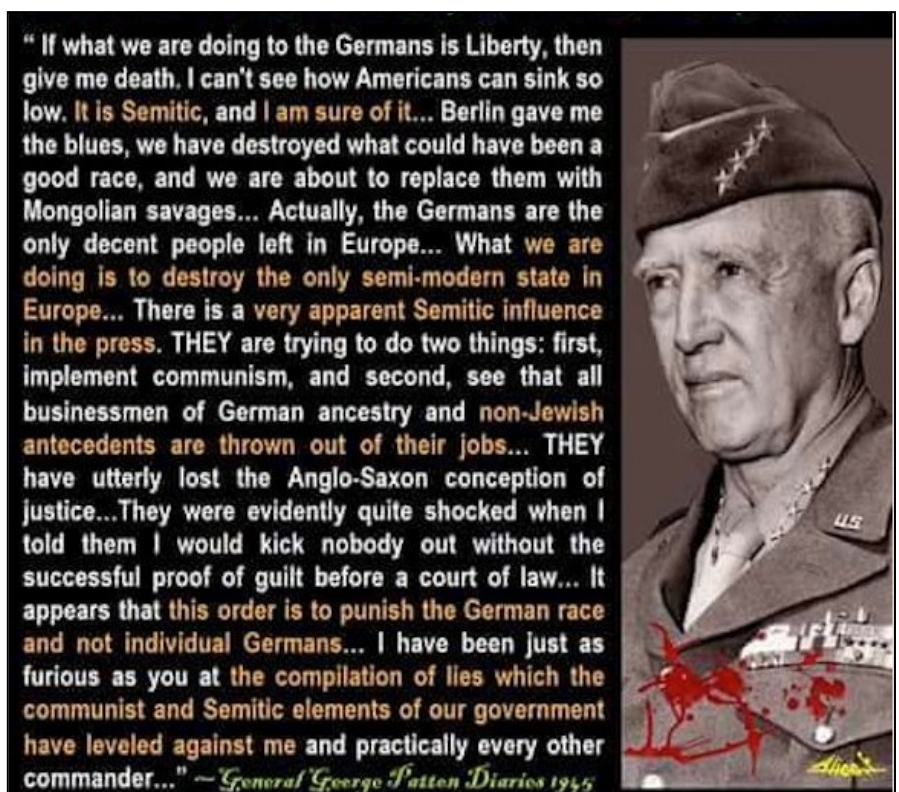
On the other hand, a very real holocaust *did* occur after the end of WW2 in Europe. The real holocaust happened to the *German* soldiers who surrendered. As many as a million German soldiers were *intentionally* starved to death after Eisenhower signed an order which allowed the allies to circumvent the Geneva Convention requirement that POWs must be fed. More information about Eisenhower's Genocide of German POWs is located at this [Link](#).

I am hoping that by this point I have convinced you the Holocaust (the *intentional* destruction of the Jewish race by Nazi Germany) has been fabricated to disguise the fact that the war against Germany was contrived by Jewish bankers in order to defeat Germany's economy before the rest of the world awakened to the idea of freeing themselves from tyrannical Jewish usury. However, if you still have lingering doubts about whether or not the Holocaust actually happened, the following link should provide adequate additional verification of these facts as well as a plethora of additional primary-source information: [LINK](#)

After speaking with various Germans he had taken prisoner, and after witnessing the atrocities committed upon the German people by the Bolshevik Jews who captured Berlin, US General George S. Patton realized that the United States defeated the wrong enemy. Patton felt the United States should have allied with Germany to destroy the Bolshevik Jews.

For his beliefs, the Jews had Patton assassinated. Why was the greatest US General smeared in the US media and then *murdered*? He was killed for the same reason Hitler was killed, and for the same reason anyone who opposes the jews must be killed:

"The best of the Gentiles should be killed." -Abodah Zara 26b



The best Gentiles pose a threat to Jewish world domination. Therefore, *they must die*.

"Ok, so the Nazis didn't start WW2. They were simply defending themselves from the tyrannical oppression of Jewish bankers hell-bent on world domination. Moreover, the Nazis didn't actually intentionally kill any one during the war. They did not even intentionally kill the Jews, despite the fact the Jews had actually been intentionally massacring Germans in the Danzig Corridor. But, weren't the Nazis still evil racists since they thought they were Aryan supermen and therefore better than everyone else?"

-Actually, this is not true either. The Nazis simply wanted to live free. But, not only did they want this for themselves, they also wanted this for *all* races, not just Aryans.

"German racialism has been deliberately distorted. It never was an anti-"other race" racialism. It was a pro-German racialism. It was concerned with making the German race strong and healthy in every way. Hitler was not interested in having millions of degenerates, if it was in his power not to have them. Today one finds rampant alcohol and drug addiction everywhere. Hitler cared that the German families be healthy, cared that they raise healthy children for the renewal of a healthy nation. German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race, re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble idea. National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all other races did the same for themselves."

Léon Degrelle
SS Standartenführer

"But what about all of those pictures of evil Nazis doing evil Nazi things to innocent people?"

-Actually, those are fake images created by the Jewish Bolsheviks as part of their propagandist efforts. In fact, the following image is actually what first caused me to doubt what I had learned in school about WW2. When I saw this image, I recognized several of the photos in the left column from my high school class about the Holocaust. I then realized that the images on the right were *originals*.

For example. Notice the female on the 4th image down. The gun on the truck behind her was removed so as to better accentuate her profile, thereby making it more pronounced and startling. In other words, the removal of the gun would only have occurred if the image on the left had been fabricated for the purpose of intentionally deceiving the viewer so as to maximize the viewer's emotional response. Since the images on the left were intentionally seeking to deceive people, then why were they being used to "educate" people in American schools?

Moreover, I also began to wonder why "faked" images even existed at all. If the Nazis actually did commit mass-atrocities, then certainly there must exist images of them committing said atrocities, and so faked atrocities should not be necessary. There should only exist faked mass-atrocities if the Nazis never actually committed any atrocities at all.

And yet, the faked atrocities do exist...

**FAMOUS PHOTOGRAPHS
DEPICTING "NAZI CRIMES"**

ORIGINAL IMAGES



Then there are the actual mass-atrocities committed by the Jewish Bolsheviks, such as when the Bolsheviks dressed up in German uniforms and then took photos of themselves committing war crimes to be later used as propaganda:



Stalin's 1941 "Torch Men Command" - Confirmed by Russia. The so-called "torch-men order" (Fackelmännerbefehl) is the command No. 0428, issued November 17th 1941 by Stalin (most likely, by the Jews behind Stalin). It declares that Russian partisans in German uniforms, particularly those of the Waffen-SS, were to destroy all settlements within a swathe of about 40-60 km depth from the main battle lines and to ruthlessly kill the civilian population. With these tactics it was important to leave a few survivors, which would report the supposed German terror attacks. This method of warfare was also confirmed by German soldiers, who captured many Russian partisans wearing German uniforms.

It is also interesting that the entirety of the Third Reich's encrypted messages were decrypted by the allies, and despite all of the claims that the Nazis were hiding evidence of the Holocaust by burning the records, not even one of these decrypted messages contained a single mention of the Holocaust.

Not even one.

Does that not seem odd? How did the Nazis, who were spread thin across Europe, Asia and Africa, know to simultaneously be destroying the supposed "records" of the Holocaust if neither an explicit nor an encrypted order was never given to do so?



The very real fact remains that all of the terrible things we are told the Nazis did during WW2 were actually committed by the Jewish Communists and their allies.

For example:

- Holdomor = a real holocaust of Ukrainians by the Jewish Bolsheviks
- Torchman command = real holocaust of more Ukrainians by the Jewish Soviets
- Danzig Corridor = real holocaust of Germans by Polish Jews
- Churchill demanding war when Hitler sought peace with the British
- British air bombing of civilian targets
- French enslavement of Germans at the Ruhr
- Eisenhower death camps = real holocaust of Germans
- American bombing of civilian targets, including German supply routes that caused mass-starvation in the concentration camps
- Written orders of 328th U.S. Army Infantry Regiment that Germans who surrendered were to be shot on sight. Major-General Raymond Hufft also instructed his troops to not accept prisoner surrenders.
- Expulsions of Germans by several countries after the Potsdam Agreement resulting in half of a million deaths of German men, women and children.
- Dresden fire-bombing of civilians by UK and USA.
- The burning of Friesoythe by the Canadians.
- Kočevski Rog Massacre and the Barbara Pit massacre by the Jews in Yugoslavia.
- The Soviet Army was responsible for the rape of at least 2,000,000 women and children in what has been considered the largest mass rape in history; many of these victims were assaulted as much as one hundred times by Russian soldiers, with at least 250,000 subsequently murdered after being subjected to repeated sexual assaults. This was justified by Stalin on the grounds that it does not matter "if a soldier who has crossed thousands of kilometers through blood and fire and death has fun with a woman or takes some trifle." The Soviet Union adopted the position that women were spoils of war. When one realizes the **Jewish**-led Soviets believed women were spoils of war to be raped, it should not be surprising who shares this same view:

www.renegadetribune.com/new-israeli-defense-forces-chief-rabbi-says-soldiers-can-rape-gentile-women-wartime-boost-morale/

HOME LATEST FEATURED SECTIONS AUTHOR REGISTRATION CONTACT LOG IN

New Israeli Defense Forces **Chief Rabbi** Says Soldiers Can Rape Gentile Women During Wartime to Boost Morale

July 15, 2016 renegade 17 Comments

By Matt Agorist of The Free Thought Project

Outgoing chief rabbi, Brig. Gen. Rafi Peretz, of the Israeli Defense Forces, who is stepping down after six years in the position is being replaced. And, his successor, Rabbi Col. Eyal Karim's appointment is being met with backlash — as he is outspoken for allowing soldiers to rape women during wartime.

Karim, who was announced on Monday as the intended new IDF chief rabbi, has provoked controversy with previous misogynistic statements, such as opposing female conscription and implying that rape was permissible in times of war.

According to [Ynet News](#), Karim has been serving as the head of the Rabbinate Department in the Military Rabbinate. He is an alumnus of the Bnei Akiva Nachalim and the Ateret Cohanim yeshivas, and he served previously as a combat paratrooper, eventually commanding their elite reconnaissance unit, before taking a break from the military and eventually returning to its rabbinate.

In 2012, Karim's controversy started when the [Hebrew religious website KIPA](#), asked him, in the light of certain biblical passages, if IDF soldiers were permitted to commit rape during wartime despite the general understanding that such an act is widely considered repugnant.

His answer enraged many Israelis.

“Although intercourse with a female gentile is very grave, it was permitted during wartime (under the conditions it stipulated) out of consideration for the soldiers' difficulties,” he wrote. “And since our concern is the success of the collective in the war, the Torah permitted [soldiers] to satisfy the evil urge under the conditions it stipulated for the sake of the collective's success.”

In other words, soldiers can rape innocent women during times of war in order to keep their morale up.

9. NATIONAL SOCIALISM

When I realized that everything I had been taught about Hitler and the Nazis was a lie, it made me wonder what the Nazis really were like? After a bit of research, I learned the interesting fact that they are not even called *Nazis*. They are actually called *National Socialists*. The fact most people do not even know the real name of the Nazis is a good indication that something foul is afoot. How is one supposed to perform proper research about National Socialism if one does not even know National Socialism exists?

The term 'nazi' was actually invented by Konrad Heiden, a Marxist Jew. Its original purpose was to ridicule the National Socialists, but today it is used to prevent anyone from researching National Socialism. By searching for 'Nazi' (instead of *National Socialism*), one's research is limited to only the Bolshevik and American propaganda surrounding this fake term.

So if the Nazis were not actually Nazis, but are in truth, National Socialists, then what is a National Socialist?

One vitally important thing to understand about National Socialism is that it has nothing at all to do with the ideology that today is called *Socialism*. In fact, National Socialism should be properly thought of as the exact antithesis of how we view Socialism in the 21st century. *They are exact opposites.*

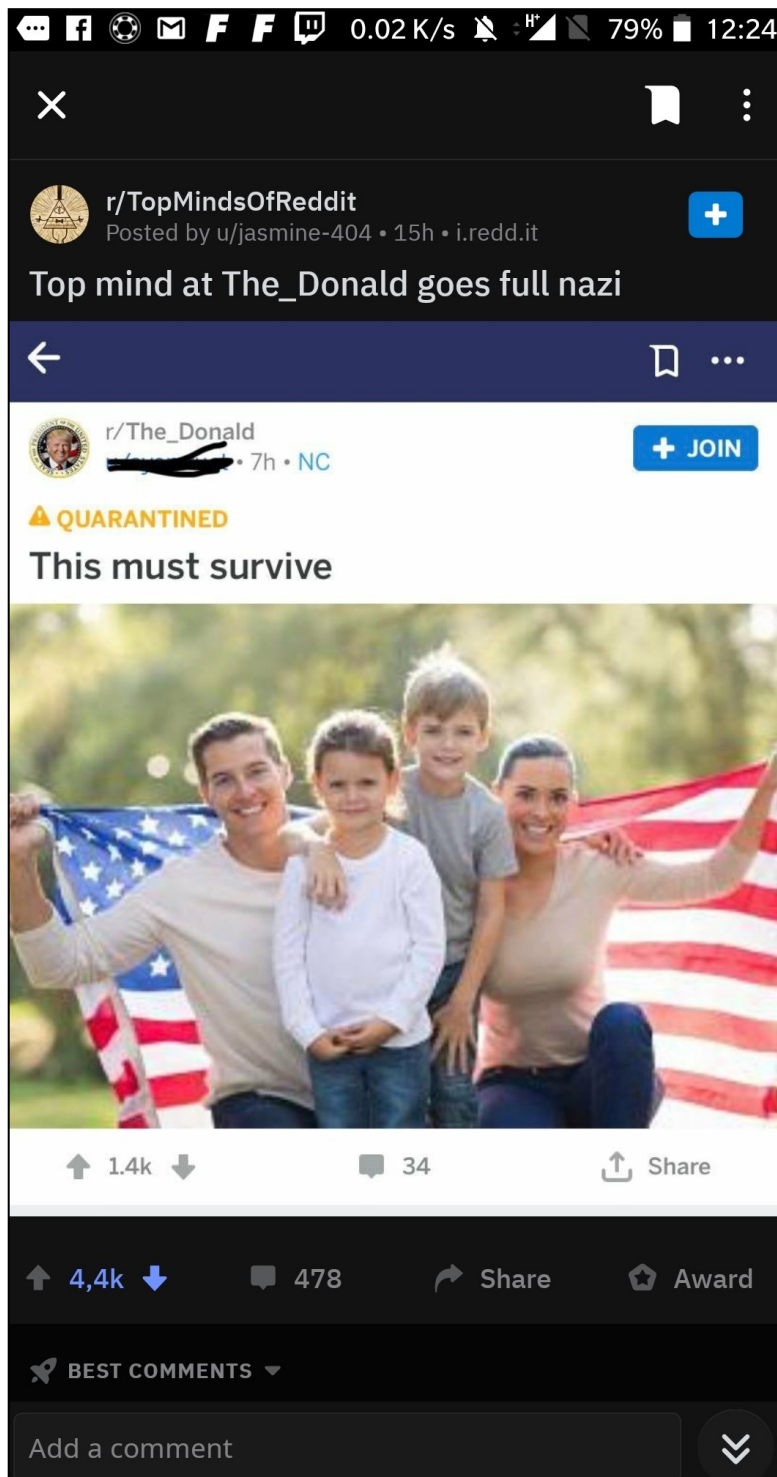


Konrad Heiden

To be a National Socialist, one must desire unity among his family, friends, and fellow citizens. He must establish equality of rights among his people, the securing of private property for the individual, and he ought to aspire to the practice of honorable citizenship in the patriotic service of his people. A National Socialist is someone who opposes illegal immigration, and is vehemently against abortion, which only serves to hinder the growth and strength of families. He must have a desire to fervently work to improve the lives of his children, must support traditional family values while promoting individual responsibility. He strives for free-market capitalism by opposing economic policies based upon either monopolies or socialism. He is also against any form of slavery, particularly financial slavery, commonly called 'usury'. A National Socialist expects that children ought to help their parents and those who went before them, just as the parents ought to help their children and those who have come after them. To be a National Socialist, one must uphold righteous law by opposing criminal behavior of every kind, and take the necessary steps to prevent immorality, decadence, lasciviousness and depravity. A National Socialist opposes degeneracy in all of its forms, for degeneracy is little more than an illness of the mind. He must also work to improve his own health, and also the health of his people. He expects that children deserve and should receive an education worthy of their ability, and one that is capable of helping those children to become patriots and soldiers who are willing and able to defend their families against foreign aggressors, domestic criminals, and anyone else who seeks to harm their people. He understands that no one is perfect, but that excellence should always be pursued. He believes that lies and deception in all forms should be opposed, and is willing to sacrifice even his own life if it is for the good of his people and his community. And above all, a National Socialist loves freedom and will put his belief of God into practice by working to protect, strengthen and secure the future of his noble race.

If you agree with any of these ideals, *you* are probably an 'evil Nazi'.

The image below is an illustration of how an 'evil Nazi' would appear today. This image shows group of evil Nazis posing in front of a camera. Moreover, this is not a group of just any old Nazis, but as stated in the caption, this is a group of FULL NAZIS! As you can clearly see in the image, there is displayed the unwarranted support of evil nationalism. You can also see in this picture the evil racist homogeneity of ethnicity that these FULL Nazis love so much, as well as the violent evil smirking with which these kinds of evil Nazis have infected this world. Moreover, the evil smirking of these Nazis is accented by the evil flag that they are holding aloft, apparently for some, unknown but certainly vile and evil Nazi reason:



That uppity FULL Nazi gang in the above picture certainly looks like they are preparing to commit some terrible shoah upon many poor innocent and unsuspecting Jews. They are likely planning on killing those poor Jews with penis-beating machines and then turning them into ladies gloves and soap after feeding them to bears and putting them in a death-rollercoaster that drops them off into an Indiana Jones-style death trap room, after which, their heads are crushed by trained horses, their children's hearts are injected with gasoline after being masturbated to death, and finally, their babies are gassed in death showers.

And if you are silly enough to think such a claim is ridiculous and absolutely unbelievable, well...

Jewish claims about Jew-genital-beating machines:

28 Jan. 46

MME. VAILLANT-COUTURIER: Yes, in principle, non-Jewish women were allowed to have their babies, and the babies were not taken away from them; but conditions in the camp being so horrible, the babies rarely lived for more than 4 or 5 weeks.

There was one block where the Polish and Russian mothers were. One day the Russian mothers, having been accused of making too much noise, had to stand for roll call all day long in front of the block, naked, with their babies in their arms.

M. DUBOST: What was the disciplinary system of the camp? Who kept order and discipline? What were the punishments?

MME. VAILLANT-COUTURIER: Generally speaking, the SS economized on many of their own personnel by employing internees for watching the camp; SS only supervised. These internees were chosen from German common-law criminals and prostitutes, and sometimes those of other nationalities, but most of them were Germans. By corruption, accusation, and terror they succeeded in making veritable human beasts of them; and the internees had as much cause to complain about them as about the SS themselves. They beat us just as hard as the SS; and as to the SS, the men behaved like the women and the women were as savage as the men. There was no difference.

The system employed by the SS of degrading human beings to the utmost by terrorizing them and causing them through fear to commit acts which made them ashamed of themselves, resulted in their being no longer human. This was what they wanted. It took a great deal of courage to resist this atmosphere of terror and corruption.

M. DUBOST: Who meted out punishments?

MME. VAILLANT-COUTURIER: The SS leaders, men and women.

M. DUBOST: What was the nature of the punishments?

MME. VAILLANT-COUTURIER: Bodily ill-treatment in particular. One of the most usual punishments was 50 blows with a stick on the loins. They were administered with a machine which I saw, a swinging apparatus manipulated by an SS. There were also endless roll calls day and night, or gymnastics; flat on the belly, get up, lie down, up, down, for hours, and anyone who fell was beaten unmercifully and taken to Block 25.

M. DUBOST: How did the SS behave towards the women? And the women SS?

MME. VAILLANT-COUTURIER: At Auschwitz there was a brothel for the SS and also one for the male internees of the staff, who were called "Kapo." Moreover, when the SS needed servants,

IMT VI 213

Jewish claims about Jew-skin soap :

"NAZIS MADE SOAP OF 26 MILLION PEOPLE"

(COLONEL MANTOUT, 38-year-old French Air Force officer directing France's drive to bring minor war criminals to justice, declared in Paris yesterday that the Germans made soap from the remains of murdered people in death camps.

At least 26,000,000 persons were methodically exterminated in these camps, he said. He had collected evidence showing that on

The New York Times

Time 'Too Painful' to Remember

By ARI L. GOLDMAN NOV. 10, 1988

"In the camp there was a cage with a bear and an eagle," he said. "Every day, they would throw a Jew in there. The bear would tear him apart and the eagle would pick at his bones." "But that's unbelievable," whispered a visitor. "It is unbelievable," said Mr. Hubert, "but it happened."

Copyrighted Material

132

Inside the Concentration Camps

"To speed things up, the Germans started burning children and old people alive. This I can state with absolute certainty because I saw it at the place where I was." (10)

"The flames then spread across this mass of living humanity." (123)

"The victims were pitched directly into the white-hot fire." (57)

"The victims were thrown in naked and then doused with gasoline, which was then ignited." (123)

"In the camp there were patients who, when their condition worsened, were sent alive to the ovens." (24)

"The head of the crematory, a high-ranking officer, bound a Polish woman hand and foot and threw her into the oven alive." (111)

"With my own eyes I saw how the SS burned alive 14 Russian and 5 Polish officers, all in uniform." (51)

"In May 1944, 100 Jews from Athens, who unanimously refused to work in the 'special squads,' were killed on the spot; some shot, the others burned alive." (102)

"In March 1945, 500 people were killed by being thrown alive into the oven." (24)

"800 to 900 yards from the place where the ovens were, the prisoners were squeezed into little cars that ran on rails. In Auschwitz these cars had various dimensions and could hold up to 15 people. As soon as a car was loaded, it would be set in motion on an inclined plane that traveled at full speed down a corridor. At the end of the corridor there was a wall, and in the wall was the door to the oven. As soon as the car hit the wall, the door opened automatically, and the car would dip forward and pitch its cargo of living people into the oven. Right behind it came another car with another load, and so on." (101)

"It often happened that little children, still alive, were mixed in with the dead and thrown onto dump trucks." (104)

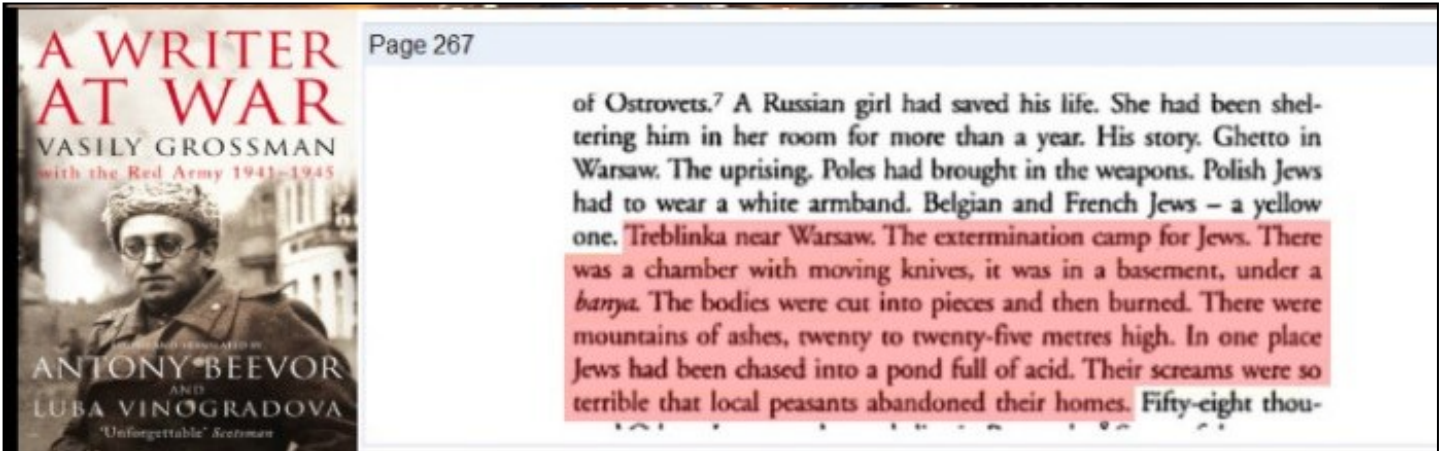
"Many eyewitness reports confirm that children were thrown alive into the ditches." (86)

"In one shipment there was a Polish Jewish woman who had a very pretty three-year-old daughter. The woman was aware of the existence of the gas chamber at Auschwitz and knew what fate awaited her. When the squad leader came past her, she begged him, since she knew she had to die, to spare her child. The squad leader flew into a rage and said: 'Damned Jew, I don't take orders from you.' He then grabbed the child by the breast and carried her to the oven while the mother ran after him screaming. He ordered the door of the oven opened and threw the child in alive." (90)

"They threw living children up to the age of ten into the ovens. Children under 90 pounds were sent automatically to the ovens." (20)

"In one shipment there were almost 400 children who were burned alive." (23)

Jewish claims about Indiana Jones-style death traps:



“Artist” rendition of the moving-knife-Jew-slaying basement trap. If you look closely, there appears in the background a mountain of ash 6 million feet high:



Eichmann Faces Trial For 'Final Solution'

By **SID MOODY**
AP Newsfeatures Writer

On the eve of World War II there were approximately 8,300,000 Jews in Europe.

At the end of the war, six years later, only a few more than 2,000,000 remained. Seventy-two per cent of them had died, victims of the Nazi "final solution" of the "Jewish problem."

Next month a cold-eyed, former salesman goes on trial for his life as one of the principal administrators of the "final solution." He, of course, is Adolph Eichmann.

His superiors once commended him for his zeal, resourcefulness and loyalty in carrying out the extermination of six million Jews. The government of Israel agrees Eichmann was thorough. He kept records of everything. Israel now has many of these files and hopes they will bring a small token of justice for a crime that can never wholly be atoned.

Adolph Eichmann was born in modest circumstances in Solingen, Germany, in 1906. Later he moved to Linz, Austria, where his father had been made head of the municipal trolley system.

As a growing boy he had little use for study. Perhaps his history teacher may have recalled another boy of Linz some years before who had been an indifferent student, a brooding child called Adolph Hitler.

Eichmann quit high school after two years to become a salesman for an electrical firm. In 1932 he joined the Austrian Nazi

RSHA was really doing. And already it was quite busy.

Testimony during war crimes trials claimed that Eichmann made a visit during 1941 to the Lublin ghetto and ordered 200 Jewish doctors, nurses and patients shot. Rudolph Hoess testified that in that year Eichmann introduced the first gas chambers in the Auschwitz camp that Hoess commanded. Those chambers were to claim 2,500 victims a day for four years when they hit their peak — a total of 1,765,000 lives.

Although disease and hunger and brutality took many lives during the deportation of Jews to Poland, there was not yet, in 1941, planned extermination. Heydrich regarded deportation as a "temporary solution" to the Jewish problem.

The Nazi regime even for a time considered an effective

persons, Jew and non Jew, were deported from the occupied lands to, work in Germany. Quartered in thousands of labor camps (the list fills three telephone book sized volumes) they worked until they dropped in their traces of exhaustion and starvation.

The Jews suffered no illusion that their lot in the labor camps would be any different from that of their brothers in the extermination camps.

"Germany needs your arms," said an SS officer in greeting 1,200 French Jews at the Mathausen camp. "You are therefore going to work, but I want to tell you that never again will you see your families. When one enters this camp, one leaves it by the chimney of the crematorium."

But at the extermination camps all were to die as fast as the ovens could accommodate them. Even babies were gassed on birth. Jews were buried up to their heads in the earth and then cavalry was sent riding over them. The skin of victims was made into saddles, gloves and ladies' handbags.

Two healthy Dutch Jewish youths had their stomachs and kidneys removed and then gasoline was injected into their hearts. An SS officer kept the skull of one of them on his desk.

Even when the inevitable end became apparent, the Nazis kept on. In 1943, when transport for the armies was critical, Eichmann could still get ample railroad cars to transport Jews to Poland.

In the early stages of the war, puppet governments such as Hungary had been "encouraged" to deport Jews. Then, as the Allies closed in, Germany occupied

But we never gave in, not really; there was that one time just before liberation but other than that we were strong. We would see the boys they put on those masturbating machines just drop, just die, right there in front of us. The absolute cruelty was beyond our belief.

That they could do these things to us, that human beings were doing it to other human beings... and we would hobble back to camp with painfully swollen scrotums whimpering: "Don't bump me! Please, just don't touch me!"



Claims that children were masturbated to death.

Actual real photograph of Jewish babies and the evil Nazi nurses at the internment camps. Over 3,000 live births were registered in the Auschwitz maternity ward. Not a single infant death was registered while Auschwitz was in operation under German rule. Auschwitz pregnancies among the inmates took place because of the “open nature” of the facility.

In this photograph, you can see the classic Nazi ‘smirk’ at two more successful deliveries of heathy jew-babies so their little heathy baby-hearts could be later injected with gasoline:



These must be some kind of wicked Nazi torture devices used to prevent Jew-babies from escaping to freedom.



The fiendish Nazis even set up nurseries for the jewish children to play together.

So evil.



Holocaust Denial:

The radical notion that the people who lied about human soap, human-skin lampshades, shrunken heads, steam chambers, electric floors, rollercoasters of death, anus gas pumps, and the peddle-driven brain-bashing machine aren't telling the truth about death showers.

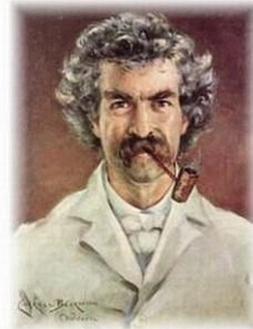
"Wait, so just what exactly are you saying...are you saying the Nazis were the good guys in WW2?!!"

Well, I am not saying this. The historical facts are saying this. I am just the guy who is pointing out the historical facts, and yes, that is correct: the historical facts demonstrate the National Socialists were the good guys, at least in the sense that an innocent person who tries to defend himself is the 'good guy'.

Think of it like this: the Nazis were like the little boy on the school playground who was bullied and was constantly hit and abused by the angry Jewish upperclassman. The Jewish bully stole the little Nazi boy's lunch money day after day and as a result, was forced to go hungry day after day. He was shoved down and humiliated in front of his peers, day after day, until one time, the boy realized he simply could not and would not take this abuse any longer. He stood up from the dusty playground, balled his little fist, and with all the glorious passion his great heart could muster, that little Nazi struck back at the Jewish bully. But then that Jewish bully wailed and wailed and wailed. He wailed so loudly that his mother, the schoolyard teacher, came running over to his aid. "Look what that nasty and wicked and vile little Nazi did to my poor innocent child!" she screamed. So vehemently did she yell that soon the leaders of the school board wondered what terrible thing the Nazi child must have done. Console her they tried, but she would not be appeased until the leaders united to expel forever from school that wicked and vile little Nazi boy.

Likewise, after Hitler's retaliatory strike against the Jews, the Jewish international banking Kaballah wailed and screamed. Nor would they be appeased until the leaders of the world united to destroy the Third Reich from the world. Even then, this Cabal of jews is still not appeased, nor could they ever be appeased until after the entirety of the Aryan race is likewise genocided.

For more information on Germany, Hitler and WW2, and for additional confirmation of the above historical facts, see the documentary: [Greatest Story Never Told](#). This is a 6 hour documentary that was edited together from other WW2 documentaries. Although this resulted in a lower-quality work, this documentary itself is filled with vital facts and worth every minute of your time to watch.



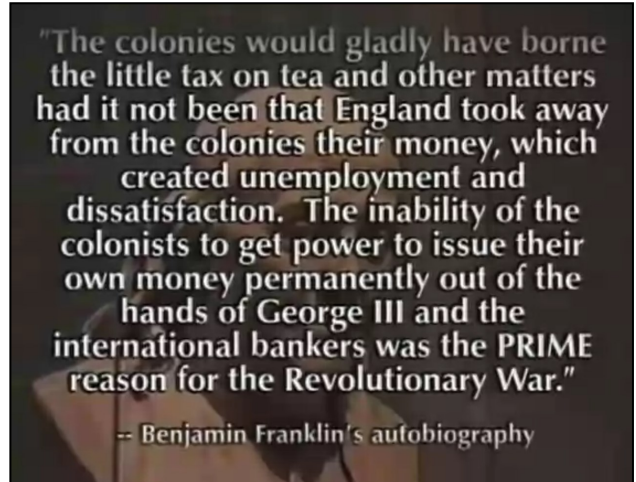
It's easier to fool people than to convince them that they have been fooled.

-Mark Twain

10. JEWS TODAY

The Jews have decimated the bloodline of the German Aryans, and they are even now trying to eliminate the last remnants of Aryans in Europe and the United States. They will not be appeased until all Aryans are wiped from the Earth.

I want to provide a brief history of Jewish subversion in American affairs. To begin, the American Revolution was not actually about throwing tea in the harbor to protest the high taxes of the English King George III; rather, it was about getting out from under the financial tyranny of the elite Jewish bankers who were preventing the colonists from controlling their own money supply:



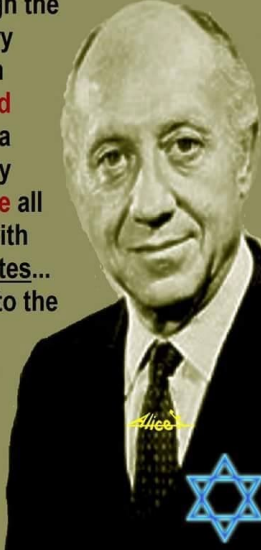
After the Revolution, Americans had won the ability to control their own money, and with it, they won their freedom. For the next 100 years, the Americans lived free, though not without several Jewish attempts to retake control over American currency.

However, after electing the most pro-Jewish president in American history [Wilson], Americans once again lost their freedom. In 1913, Wilson allowed the international elite Jewish bankers to create a private bank in the US that possessed the sole monopoly on issuing US currency. This privately owned Jewish bank was named the *Federal Reserve* in an attempt to deceive the masses into imagining it was somehow connected to a government entity.

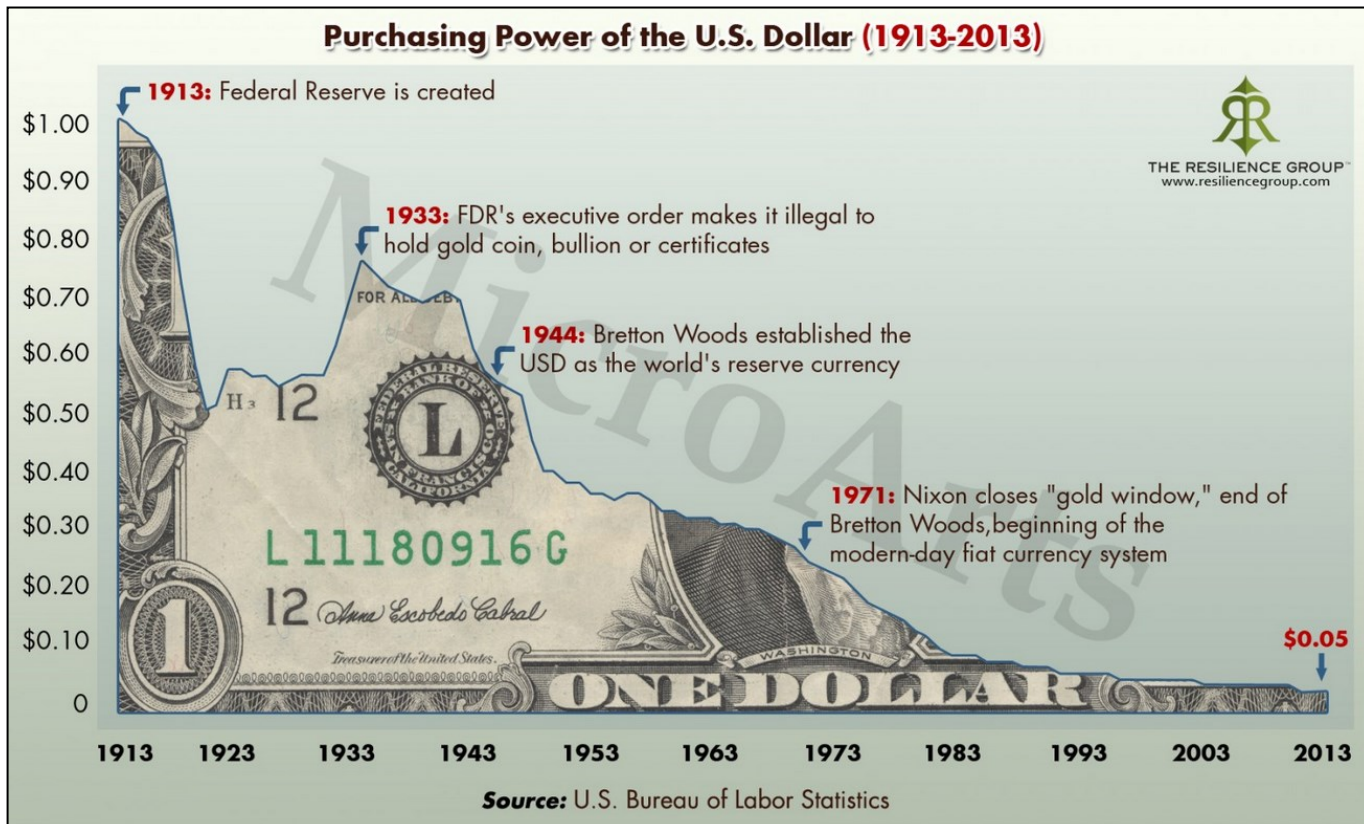
Honest Jew Harold Wallace Rosenthal

" Our power has been **created** through the manipulation of the national monetary system...The Federal Reserve system fitted our plan nicely since **it is owned by us**, but the name implies that it is a government institution. From the very outset, our purpose was to **confiscate** all the **gold and silver**, replacing them with worthless non- redeemable paper notes... We Jews **have put** issue upon issue to the American people. Then **we promote both sides** of the issue as confusion reigns. With their eyes fixed on the issues, **they fail to see who is behind every scene**. We Jews **toy** with the American public as a **cat toys** with a mouse... "

They killed him 30 days after his confessions



After establishing the Federal Reserve, over the next century the Jewish banking elite proceeded to steal for themselves 95% of the value of every dollar that they issued [at interest] to the American people:



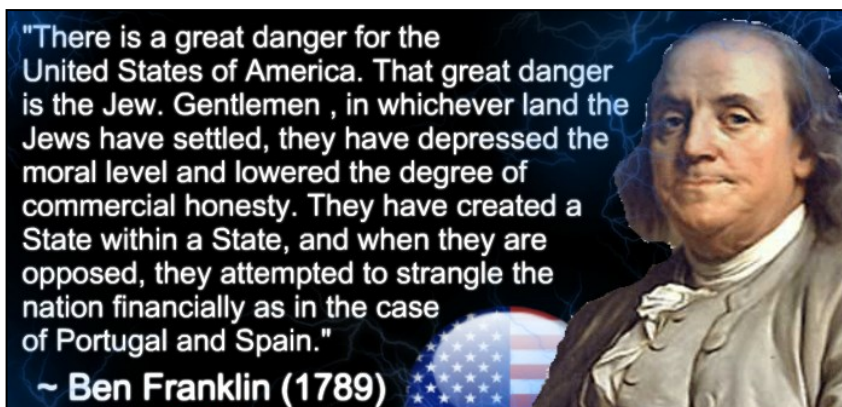
What does this mean for you? Simply this: take your current salary and multiply it by 20. That is what you *should* be earning.

In other words: $\$0.05 \times 20 = \1 .

"If, as it appears, the experiment that was called America is at an end, then perhaps a fitting epitaph would be, 'Here lies America, the greatest nation that might have been, had it not been for the Edomite Bankers who first stole their money, then used their stolen money to buy their politicians and their press and then lastly deprive them of their Constitutional rights by the most evil device yet created, the Federal Reserve Banking System.'" -G. D. McDaniel

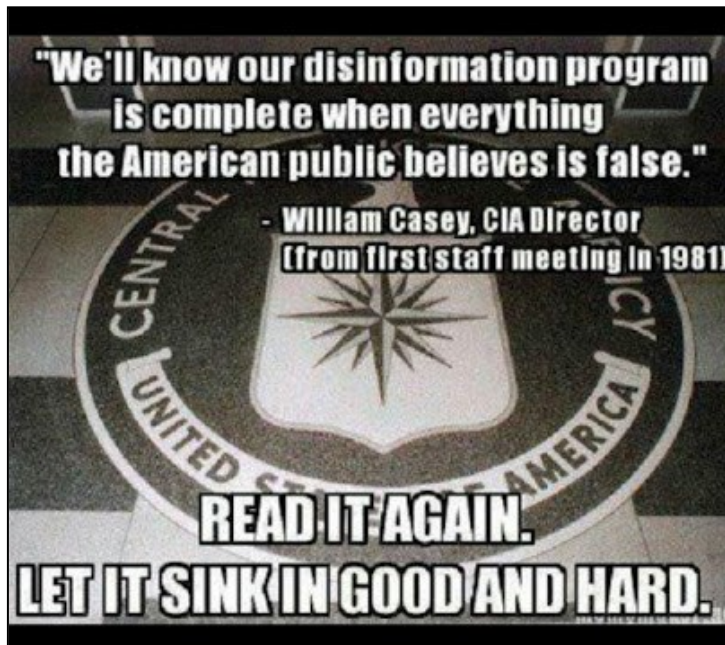
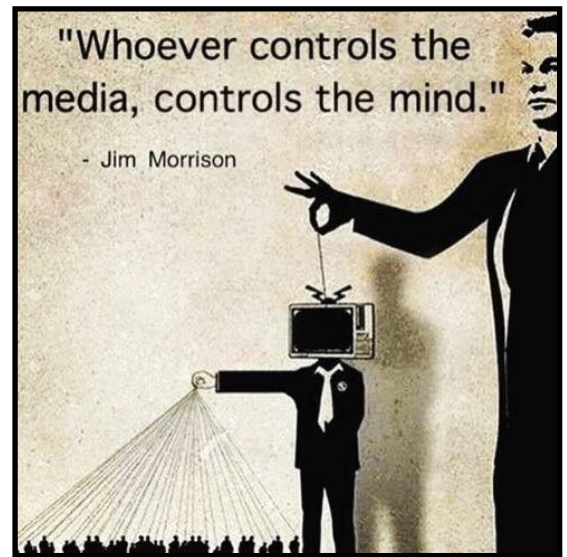
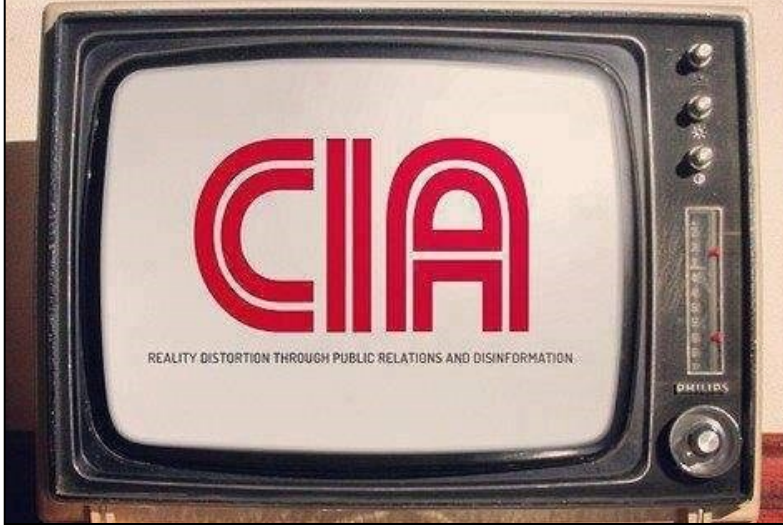
Using the proceeds from this stolen American wealth, the Jews bought control over key assets within the USA.

First, they created a state of their own within the US (a state within a state).



This 'state within a state' was created by Jewish Americans whose first loyalty was to the state of Israel. These American jews, through their American citizenship, gained access to powerful positions within the CIA, FBI and other governmental agencies. They used these positions of power to manipulate the thinking of the American people by infiltrating the US media.

"Operation Mockingbird" was a fully implemented CIA program to spread disinformation throughout American media. CIA Director William Colby testified to the Church Committee that over 400 CIA agents were active in the US media to control what was reported through American mainstream television, newspapers, and magazines.



*Would 'everything' include the Holocaust?
Would 'everything' include National Socialism?
Would 'everything' include Hitler?
Would 'everything' include the Swastika?
Would 'everything' include African intelligence?
Would 'everything' include the Kalergi Plan?*

Whoever controls the media controls the mind.

COMCAST NBCUNIVERSAL

NBCUniversal News Group

NBCUniversal Filmed Entertainment Group

NBCUniversal Cable Entertainment Group

NBCUniversal Television Entertainment Group

NBCUniversal Sports Group

NBC NEWS

Chairman & CEO, Comcast
Brian L. Roberts

St. Exec. VP, Comcast
David Cohen

Chairman, News Group
Andrew Lack

President, NBC News
Noah Oppenheim

President, MSNBC
Phil Griffin

President, CNBC
Mark Halpin

Chairman, Film Group
Jeff Shell

President, Univ. Pictures
Jeremy Horowitz

Chairman, Cable Group
Dorcas Hammer

President, Cable Group
Jeff Wachtel

Chairman, Television Group
Robert Greenblatt

President, Television Group
Jennifer Salke

Chairman, Sports Group
John Lazarus

President, Sports Group
Jon Liner

Host of MSNBC Live
Katty Hay

Co-Host, The Today Show (Morning)
Matt Lauer

Co-Host, The Today Show (Afternoon)
Savannah Guthrie

Chief Foreign Aff's Correspondent, Host of A. Mitchell Reports
Andrea Mitchell

National Political Director, Host of Meet the Press
Chuck Todd

Chief Legal Correspondent, Host of The Beat w/ Ari M. An Miller

Co-Host, The Today Show (Afternoon)
Kathryn Lee Giffard

Co-Host, The Today Show (Morning)
Hoda Kotb

Host of Your Business
JJ Ramberg

Host of Mad Money
Jim Cramer

Host of Squawk on the St.
David Faber

Host of Worldwide Exchange
Sara Eisen

Host of Rachel Maddow
Rachel Maddow

Host of On Assignment
Richard Engel

Host of Rossen Reports
Jeff Rossen

Panelist, Fast Money
Karin Forman

Host of Squawk Box
Andrew Ross Sorkin

Host of Late Night
Seth Meyers

Natl News Correspondent
Peter Alexander

Natl News Correspondent
Jacob Soboroff

Reporter, Outlines NBC
Josh Margulies

Senior Analyst
Howard F. Rosenberg

Senior Security Analyst
Jimmy Bush

Senior Military Analyst
Jack D. Jacobs

Senior Political Analyst
Mark Halperin

Legal Analyst
Lisa Bloom

Political Contributor
Eret Shapiro

MSNBC Contributor
Lara Klain

MSNBC Contributor
Cobie Smulders

Natl News Correspondent
Jonathan Dorn

Special Correspondent
Richard Wolff

Political Analyst
Richard P. Stroh

Health Analyst
Meklyn Fehrlinger

MSNBC Contributor
Josh Sides

CNBC Contributor
Mark Goodson

St. CNBC Contributor
Laurence Kudryk

CNBC Contributor
Janet Roman

Special Correspondent
Scott Cohen

St. Econ. Correspondent
Shel Leeman

St. Tech. Correspondent
Josh Lyman

St. Media Correspondent
Alia Ibragimova

President, Program Planning & Strategy (NBC/Television)
Jeff Bader

President, Universal TV Alt. Studio (NBC/Television)
Meredith Ahe

President, Research & Media Develop. (NBC/Univ.)
Adam Wurtzel

Exec. VP & General Counsel (Comcast)
Arthur Block

Vice Chairman (NBC/Univ.)
Rose Meyer

Exec. VP (NBC/Univ.)
Adam Miller

President, NBCUniversal Int'l Studios (NBC/Film)
Michael Edelman

President, Programming (NBC/Sport & NBCSN)
Jon Miller

President, Operations & Strategies (NBC/Sport)
Gary Zinsler

President, Production (Universal Pictures)
Peter Crone

President, Worldwide Marketing (Univ. Pict.)
John Cosentino

Exec. VP, Marketing & Digital (NBC/Cable)
Alexandra Shapiro

Exec. VP, Human Res. (NBC/Cable)
Cheryl Slocum

Exec. VP & Chief Advisor (NBC/Univ.)
Seth Winter

Exec. VP & CFO (NBC/Television)
Bradley M. Minkoff

Exec. VP, Portfolio Sales (NBC/Univ.)
Miss Brown

Exec. VP & General Counsel (NBC/Television)
James L. Schuman

Exec. VP, PrimeTime Alternative (CNBC)
Jim Actonman

CFO, Entertainment Networks (NBC/Cable)
Eli Spolnik

Sr. VP, NBC News Talent Develop. (NewsGroup)
Elena Nachmanoff

Sr. VP, Research & Strategy (NBC/Cable)
Ted Lohant

Sr. VP, Long Form Programming (MSNBC)
Michael Rubin

Sr. VP & Chief Marketing Officer (NewsGroup)
Sharon Oltman

Sr. VP, Chief Talent Officer (NBC/Univ.)
Cara Stein

Sr. VP, Communications (NewsGroup)
Mark Komblau

Sr. VP, Programming & Development (MSNBC)
Jonathan Wald

Sr. VP, Booking Director (NBC News)
Matt Zemanoff

Sr. VP, Communications (NBC News)
Al Zilberko

Sr. VP, News Specialists & Transformation (NBC)
Mark Lukaszewicz

Executive Producer, Nightly News
Brian Koppell

Executive Producer, Nightly News (Weekend Update)
Edward Bradley

Executive Producer, PrimeTime Live & Sunday Update
David Cohen

Executive Producer, MSNBC Special Events
Jill Kopres

Executive Producer, News Specials
Bob Cornish

Exec. Prod., Public Program, Handbook, & MTP
John Rouse

Executive Producer, MSNBC Live
Shelby Zimmerman

Executive Producer, Morning Joe
Alex Krotos

Executive Producer, Power Lunch
Zachary Lewis

Executive Producer, Power Lunch
Janet Gandy

Executive Producer, Ellen DeGeneres Show
Andrew Lerner

Executive Producer, First Look
Beth Greenblatt

Would it be odd for all 5 divisions of a media organization to have both a Jewish Chairman and a Jewish President? What if its National Political Director, Chief Legal Correspondent, Chief Foreign Affairs Correspondent, and more than half of its executive producers and hosts were also Jewish? If the General Counsel, Sr. Executive VP, and Chairman & CEO of its parent company were Jewish as well?

It almost seems like...

Whoever controls the media controls the mind.

New York Times

Jewish
Jewish Spouse

Chairman & Publisher
Arthur O. Sulzberger, Jr.

Vice Chairman
Michael Golden

Managing Editor
Joseph Kahn

Lead Editor, Editorial Page
James Bennet

President & GM, NYT's The Wirecutters
David Perlich

Exec. VP & Chief Operating Officer (COO)
Meredith Kopt-Levin

President & Chief Executive Officer (CEO)
Mark Thompson

Deputy Publisher
Arthur Gregg Sulzberger

Deputy Managing Editor
Rebecca Blumenstein

Senior VP, NYT Global
Paul Walborsky

Washington DC Bureau Chief
Elizabeth Bumler

Los Angeles Bureau Chief
Adam Nagourney

London Bureau Chief
Steve Erlanger

Paris Bureau Chief
Aissa Rubin

Rome Bureau Chief
Jason Horowitz

Berlin Bureau Chief
Alison Smale

Central/East Europe Bureau Chf
Rock Lyman

South Asia Bureau Chief
Jeffrey Gettleman

Australia Bureau Chief
Damen Cave

Jerusalem Bureau Chief
David Habegger

Chief National Correspondent
Mark Leibovich

Chief International Correspondent
Elean Darity

Chief Political Correspondent
Shane Goldmacher

Chief Domestic Affairs Correspondent
Sheryl Stobberg

Chief White House Correspondent
Peter Baker

Chief Military Correspondent
Michael Gordon

Chief Mergers/Acquisitions Correspondent
Andrew Ross Sorkin

Chief European Business Correspondent
Liz Alderman

Deputy Washington Editor
Jonathan Weisman

Deputy Executive Editor
Janet Elder

Assistant Managing Editor
Susan Chun

Editor-in-chief, NYT Mag.
Jake Silverman

Editor-in-chief, T Magazine
Deborah Needleman

Editor-in-chief, NYT Global
Jodi Rabinson

Editor-in-chief, NYT Biz Day
Elin Pullock

Editor-in-ct, Live Journ.
Jennifer Steinhilber

Director, Corp. Commun.
An Isaacman Boaviva

White House Corresp.
Maggie Haberman

Washington Corresp.
Brynn Koppelman

National Corresp.
Dana Goldstein

Urban Affairs Corresp.
Bari Rubenstein

Nat'l Security Corresp.
David Fingar

Nat'l Religion Corresp.
Laurie Ciddison

Media Corresp.
Michael Grynbau

Middle-East Corresp.
Iddo Rubinson

Religion Columnist
Samuel Freedman

Feminist Columnist
Judith Thurman

Your Money Columnist
Ron Leber

Media Columnist
Jan Rulandberg

Investigative Reporter
Eric Lipton

Nat'l Security Reporter
Adam Goldman

Federal Courts Reporter
Samantha Winer

Business Reporter
Jana Skour-Grossberg

Culture Reporter
Robin Pogrebin

Investigative Reporter
Terry Moore

Style Reporter
Matthew Schreier

Health Reporter
Shen Fink

Capitol Reporter
Estimote Hartman

Reporter
Julia Turkeltaub

Reporter
Jed Kanner

Reporter & Corresp.
Alex Kuczynski

Op-Ed Columnist
Roger Cohen

Op-Ed Columnist
David Brooks

Op-Ed Columnist
Thomas Friedman

Op-Ed Columnist
Frank Rich

Op-Ed Columnist
Andrew Rossiter

Op-Ed Columnist
Paul Krugman

Op-Ed Columnist
Peter Brant

Senior Editor
Herbert Goldhamer

Book Critic
Richard Bernstein

Wine & Food Critic
Eric Lipton

Features Writer
Jacob Gershman

Contributing Writer
Elizabeth Rubin

Op-Ed Columnist
David Brooks

Op-Ed Columnist
Thomas Friedman

Op-Ed Columnist
Frank Rich

Op-Ed Columnist
Andrew Rossiter

Op-Ed Columnist
Paul Krugman

Op-Ed Columnist
Peter Brant

Senior Editor
Herbert Goldhamer

Book Critic
Richard Bernstein

Wine & Food Critic
Eric Lipton

Features Writer
Jacob Gershman

Contributing Writer
Elizabeth Rubin

If roughly 2% of Americans are Jews, is it odd that a newspaper's Chairman & Vice Chairman, Publisher & Deputy Publisher, Managing Editor & Deputy Managing Editor, President & CEO's spouse, Chief Operating Officer, and majority of its Directors and Exec. Committee are Jewish? What if its D.C., L.A., London, Paris, Rome, Berlin, Central/East Europe, South Asia, and Australia Bureau Chiefs, its Editor-in-Chief of its Editorial Page and Global, Magazine, and Business Editions, and its Chief National, International, Political, Domestic Affairs, Military, and White House Correspondents—all but one "Chief" Correspondent—are also Jewish?

Whoever controls the media controls the mind.



 Jewish



Chair of the NPR Foundation
Howard Wollner



Senior Vice President of News and Editorial Director
Michael Oreskes



Commentator, Morning Edition
John Feinstein



Emerson Film Critic, Morning Edition
Kenneth Turan



Editor/Producer, Morning Edition
Emily Ochsenschlager



Editor, Morning Edition
Natalie Winston Friedman



Correspondent, Morning Edition
Susan Stamborg



Senior Host, All Things Considered
Robert Siegel



Host, All Things Considered
Ari Shapiro



News Assistant, Code Switch
Leah Donnell



Commentator, All Things Considered
Daniel Pinkwater



Commentator, All Things Considered
Annabelle Gurwilt



Senior Producer, All Things Considered
Art Silverman



Producer, All Things Considered
Alice Winkler



Host, Fresh Air
Terry Gross



Commentator, Fresh Air
Geoffrey Nunberg



Film Critic, Fresh Air
Yitzchok Edelstein



Clinical Music Critic, Fresh Air
Lloyd Schwartz



Producer, Here & Now
Eileen Bolinsky



Senior Associate Producer, Here & Now
Karyn Miller-Medzon



Here & Now Resident Chef
Kathy Gunst



Host, Weekend Edition Saturday
Scott Simon



Commentator, Weekend Edition Sunday
Andy Borowitz



Treasurer, Youth Radio
Lori Kaplan



Host, Ask Me Another
Ophira Eisenberg



Bloggrr, Car Talk
Jamie Lincoln Kitman



Host, How I Built This
Editorial Director, TED Radio Hour
Guy Raz



Co-host, Invisibilia
Hanna Rosin



Co-host, Invisibilia
Alix Spiegel



Co-host, Planet Money
Jacob Goldstein



Co-host, Planet Money
David Kestenbaum



Founder & President, Story Corps
Dave Isay



Host, Wait Don't Tell Me
Peter Sagal



Host, Science Friday
Ira Flatow



Correspondent, Science Desk
Joseph Shapiro



Editor, Science Desk
Rob Stein



Co-host, Managing Editor, On the Media
Brooke Gladstone



Commentator, Day to Day
Andrew Wallenstein



Commentator
Carol Wasserman



Correspondent, Religion, National Desk
Tom Gjellen



Correspondent, Sports, Portland
Tom Goldman



Freelance Reporter
Linda Gradstein



Correspondent
Robert Krulwich



Foreign Correspondent, Beijing
Anthony Kuhn



Correspondent, Spain and EU Union
Jerome Sokolovsky



Correspondent, Legal Affairs,
Washington Desk
Nina Totenberg



Reporter, Arts Information Unit
Needa Ulaby



Senior National Correspondent
Linda Wertheimer



Host of NPR's Morning Edition, Up First
David Greene

About 20% of US taxpayer funded NPR's personnel are of Jewish descent.

As merely 2% of the United States population, why are dual American & Israeli Jewish citizens allowed to represent about 1/5 of the US taxpayer subsidized public radio station?

List of most popular websites

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Site	Domain	Alexa top 100 global websites (As of April 3, 2017) ^[3]	SimilarWeb top 100 websites (As of May 2017) ^[4]	Type	Principal country
Google	google.com	1	1	Internet services and products	 U.S.
YouTube	youtube.com	2	3	Video sharing	 U.S.
Facebook	facebook.com	3	2	Social network	 U.S.

Google



Logo of Google (since 2015)



Google's headquarters, the Googleplex, in August 2014

Type	Subsidiary
Traded as	See parent (used from 2004-2015)
Industry	Internet
	Computer software
	Computer hardware
Founded	September 4, 1998; 18 years ago
	Menlo Park, California ^{[1][2]}
Founders	Larry Page
	Sergey Brin
Headquarters	Googleplex, Mountain View, California, U.S. ^[3]
Area served	Worldwide
Key people	Sundar Pichai (CEO)
	Larry Page (CEO - Alphabet Inc.)
	Sergey Brin (President - Alphabet Inc.)



Mark Zuckerberg
Zuckerberg was raised **Jewish** and had his Bar Mitzvah when he turned 13.^[21]

Facebook, Inc.



Key people Mark Zuckerberg (Chairman and CEO)
Sheryl Sandberg (COO)



Sheryl Sandberg
Sandberg was born in 1969 in Washington, D.C. to a **Jewish** family

Alphabet Inc.



"Do the right thing"
Formerly called Google Inc. (1998-2015)



Larry Page
Page speaking at the European Parliament on June 17, 2009



Sundar Pichai
Pichai was born in Madurai, Tamil Nadu, India.



SHAARETZ

Lawrence Edward Page was born on March 26, 1973, in East Lansing, Michigan. His father, Carl Vincent Page, Sr., was a professor of computer science at Michigan State University, where his mother, Gloria W. Page, also taught computer programming. Gloria is **Jewish**. Carl, who died, in 1996, was not.



Sergey Brin
Sergey Brin in 2008

Early life and education [edit]

Brin was born in Moscow in the Soviet Union, to Russian **Jewish** parents

Spouse(s) Anne Wojcicki (m. 2007; div. 2015)^{[2][2]}

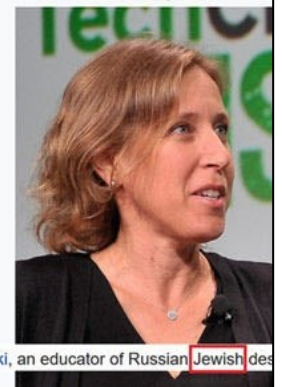


Anne Wojcicki

YouTube, LLC



YouTube now operates as one of Google's subsidiaries.



She is the current CEO of YouTube.

She is the daughter of Esther Wojcicki, an educator of Russian **Jewish** descent

Wojcicki at TechCrunch Disrupt SF 2013

Anne E. Wojcicki (/woʊˈdʒɪtski/ *woh-JIT-skee*; Polish: *Wójcicka* pronounced [vuj ˈɟitska]; born July 28, 1973) is an American entrepreneur and the co-founder and chief executive officer of the personal genomics company 23andMe. She was formerly married to Google co-

Her mother is **Jewish**. Her sisters are Susan Wojcicki, CEO of YouTube and a former executive at Google

What are the chances that 2% of the US population would produce those who control the three biggest websites? Its almost like they're working together.



Controlling Americans through Hollywood:
[Link](#) to video

Below is an excerpt from an article by John Solomon, an award-winning investigative journalist. It demonstrates the powerful impact the news media has over the minds of Americans:

Polls showed the impact of the Russia coverage on voters. About half of American voters declared they believed Trump or his aides had colluded with Russia, even though they hadn't.

It is the most compelling proof in a long time that false information repeated long enough becomes truth for many people.

Although we are still coming to grips with the finality of the Mueller report, one thing has become increasingly clear: The Russia collusion narrative — fanned by foreigners, dirty tricksters and a willing media — did, in fact, impact an American election. Not the one in 2016, but the midterm that came two years later.

Half of American voters were unduly swayed by the media.

The media convinced *half* of Americans that a lie was *true*!

Half!

Below are some examples of how the Jew-controlled media system pushes the Kalergi plan. Notice that time and time again in the media, it is suggested white Aryan women should mate with African men:

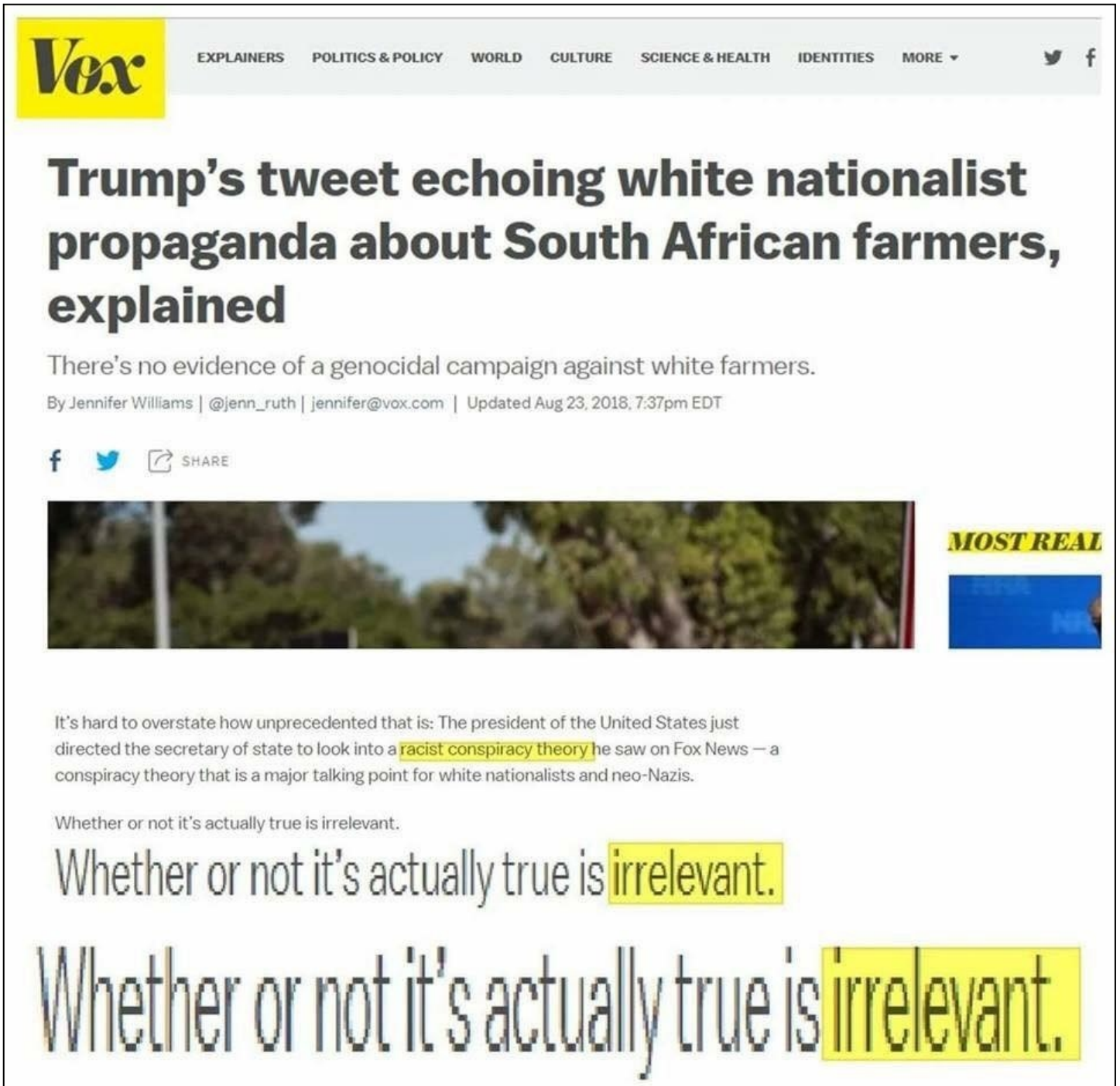


However, below is an example of what happens when it is suggested that *Jewish* women ought to mate with African men. Such posts are considered vile 'hate speech' and must be censored.



Why the double standard?

'Truth' is irrelevant in the jewish-controlled news media:



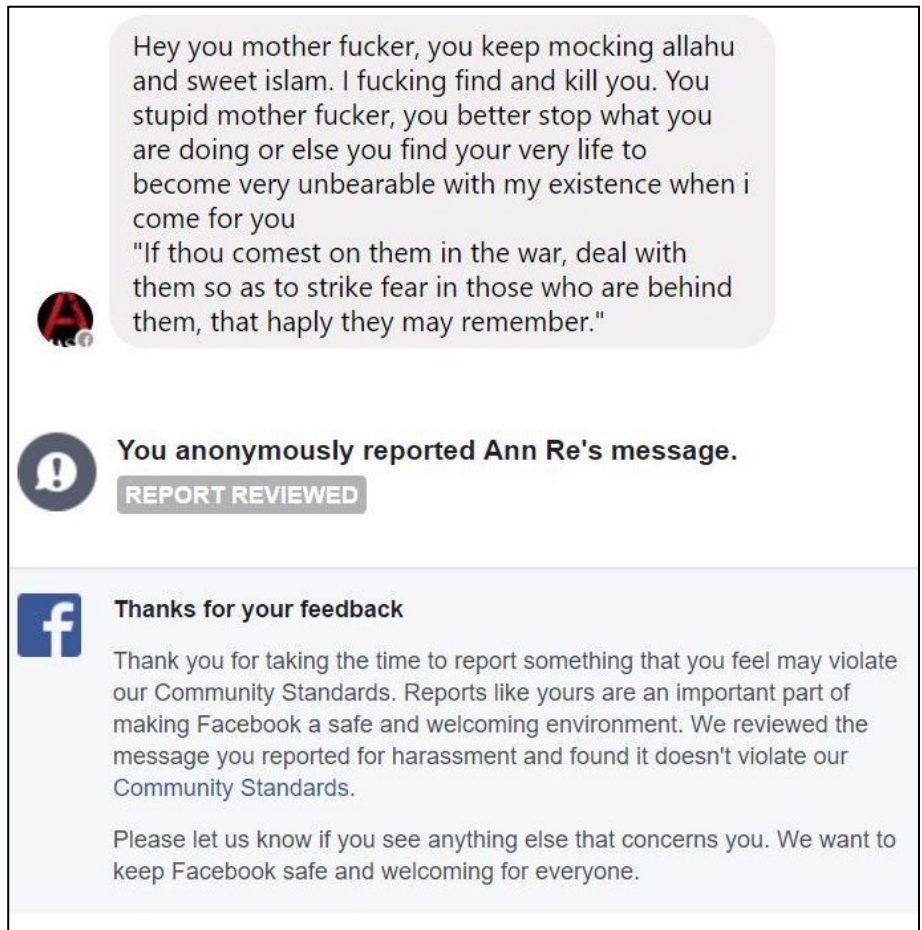
The image is a screenshot of a Vox article. At the top left is the Vox logo. A navigation bar contains the following categories: EXPLAINERS, POLITICS & POLICY, WORLD, CULTURE, SCIENCE & HEALTH, IDENTITIES, and MORE. Social media icons for Twitter and Facebook are on the right. The main headline reads: "Trump's tweet echoing white nationalist propaganda about South African farmers, explained". Below the headline is a sub-headline: "There's no evidence of a genocidal campaign against white farmers." The byline is: "By Jennifer Williams | @jenn_ruth | jennifer@vox.com | Updated Aug 23, 2018, 7:37pm EDT". There are social media share icons for Facebook, Twitter, and a general 'SHARE' button. Below the text is a video player with a blurred image of trees and a "MOST REAL" label. The article text includes: "It's hard to overstate how unprecedented that is: The president of the United States just directed the secretary of state to look into a racist conspiracy theory he saw on Fox News — a conspiracy theory that is a major talking point for white nationalists and neo-Nazis." and "Whether or not it's actually true is irrelevant." The phrase "Whether or not it's actually true is irrelevant." is repeated twice in large, stylized font, with the word "irrelevant" highlighted in yellow in both instances.



The following are some examples of social media bias to support the Jewish Kalergi plan. The first three examples are NOT considered hate speech, and so they were not censored.

1. Saying that you want to, intend on, and will shoot, stab, rape and murder white people is completely allowed and NOT considered "hate speech" on Twitter:

2. Telling someone that you will find him and kill him "does not violate community standards" on Facebook:

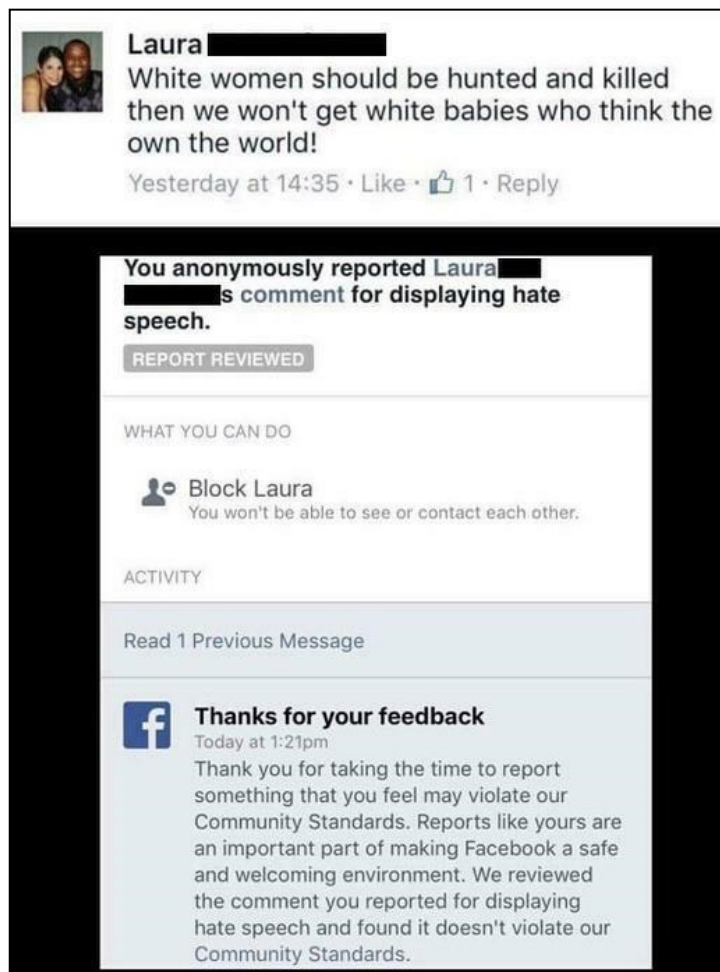


Hey you mother fucker, you keep mocking allahu and sweet islam. I fucking find and kill you. You stupid mother fucker, you better stop what you are doing or else you find your very life to become very unbearable with my existence when i come for you
"If thou comest on them in the war, deal with them so as to strike fear in those who are behind them, that haply they may remember."

You anonymously reported Ann Re's message.
REPORT REVIEWED

Thanks for your feedback
Thank you for taking the time to report something that you feel may violate our Community Standards. Reports like yours are an important part of making Facebook a safe and welcoming environment. We reviewed the message you reported for harassment and found it doesn't violate our Community Standards.
Please let us know if you see anything else that concerns you. We want to keep Facebook safe and welcoming for everyone.

3. Telling others to 'hunt and murder white people in order to bring about their total and complete genocide' is perfectly OK and not considered 'hate speech':



Laura [REDACTED]
White women should be hunted and killed then we won't get white babies who think the own the world!
Yesterday at 14:35 · Like · 1 · Reply

You anonymously reported Laura [REDACTED]'s comment for displaying hate speech.
REPORT REVIEWED

WHAT YOU CAN DO

- Block Laura
You won't be able to see or contact each other.

ACTIVITY

Read 1 Previous Message

Thanks for your feedback
Today at 1:21pm
Thank you for taking the time to report something that you feel may violate our Community Standards. Reports like yours are an important part of making Facebook a safe and welcoming environment. We reviewed the comment you reported for displaying hate speech and found it doesn't violate our Community Standards.

These next four examples were considered hate speech and therefore were censored.:

1. Saying that you support marriage.

Well, this is very clearly evil bigoted hatred, and your personal beliefs are so revolting and vile that they must be censored as *hate-speech*.



2. Saying, "It is okay to be white," is *obviously* hate-speech, according to the Human Rights Commission:

← → ↻ 🔒 <https://www.newshub.co.nz/home/new-zealand/2019/05/trade-me-sells-it-s-okay-to-be-white-t-shirts.html>

Trade Me sells 'It's Okay To Be White' T-shirts

22/05/2019 | Scott Palmer

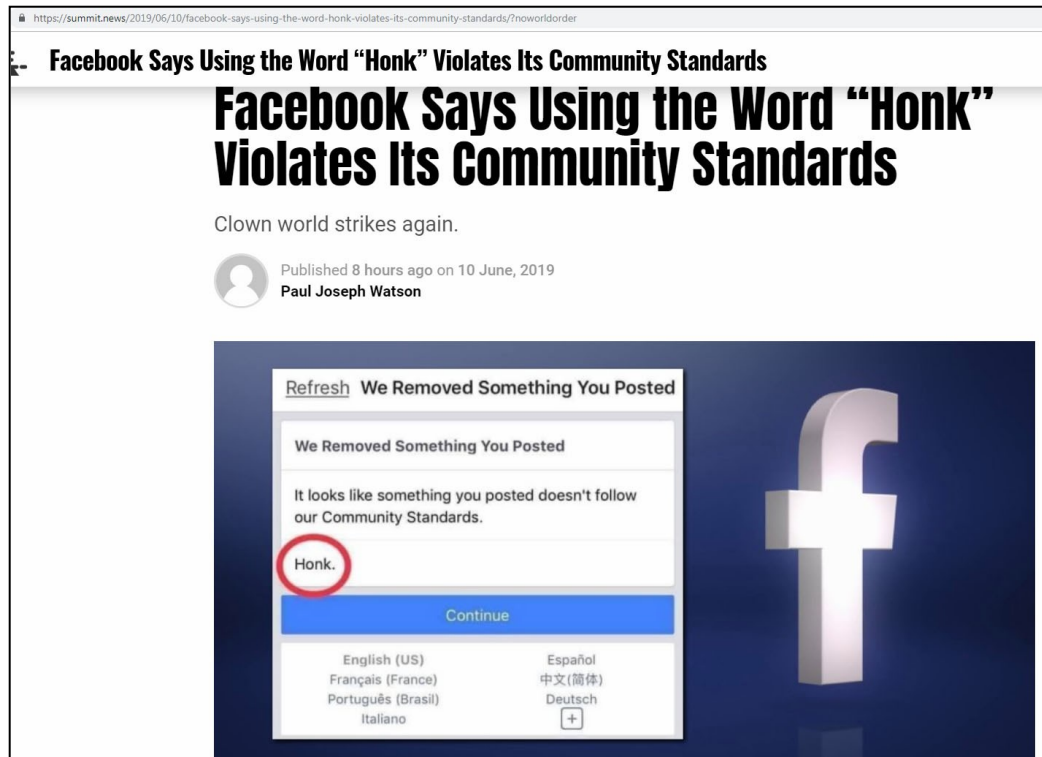
[Reddit](#) [Tweet](#) [Share](#)

Watch: Patrick Gower reveals the new face of white supremacy in New Zealand. Credits: Image: vjm_publishing / Trade Me + Twitter; Video: Newshub

The Human Rights Commission (HRC) says there's "no place" for 'It's Okay To Be White' stickers and T-shirts currently being sold on Trade Me.

3. How about saying the word: "Honk"???

..well, no question about it; that's clearly hate-speech:



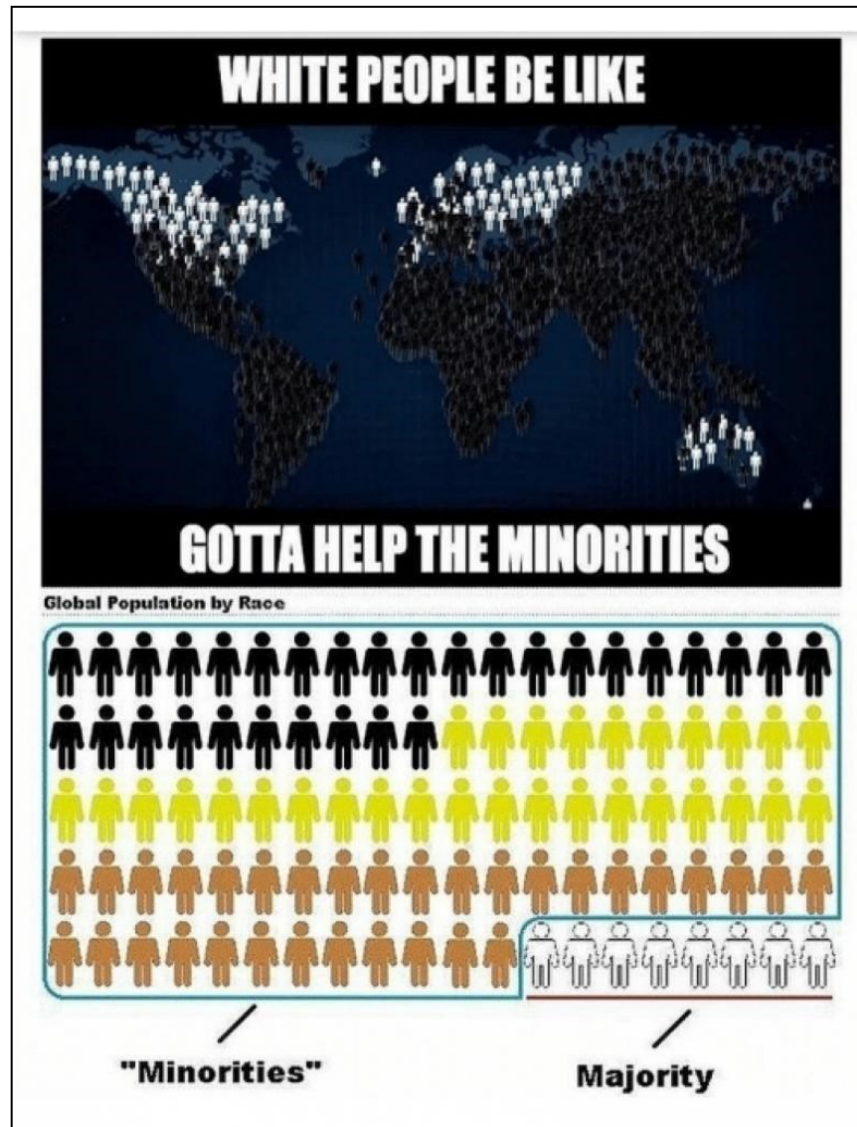
I saved the best for last:

4. *Speechless* music is now "hate speech":



Here are some examples of the lies pushed by the Jew-controlled media enclave:

Lie #1. Whites are a 'majority':



World Population: 7.6 billion
Colored Population: 6.9 billion
White Pollution: 0.7 billion

Lie #2. 'White Pride' is evil and racist:

 ALL SCREEN SHOTS WERE TAKEN
9 FEB 2016 17:43:55 UTC.
ARCHIVE LINKS ARE IN RED.

Black pride <https://archive.is/ICcdi> ✓

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Black pride is a movement encouraging people to take pride in being black. Related movements include black nationalism, Black Panthers, Afrocentrism and Black supremacy.

The slogan has been used in the United States by African Americans to celebrate heritage and personal pride. The black pride movement is closely linked with the

Gay pride <https://archive.is/HH00e> ✓

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Gay pride or **LGBT pride** is the positive stance against discrimination and violence toward lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender (LGBT) people to promote their self-affirmation, dignity, equality rights, increase their visibility as a social group, build community, and celebrate sexual diversity and gender variance. Pride, as opposed to

Asian pride <https://archive.is/BKL0q> ✓

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

In the United States, **Asian pride** (also spelled **AZN pride**) is a positive stance to being Asian American. The term arose from influences of hip hop culture within Asian

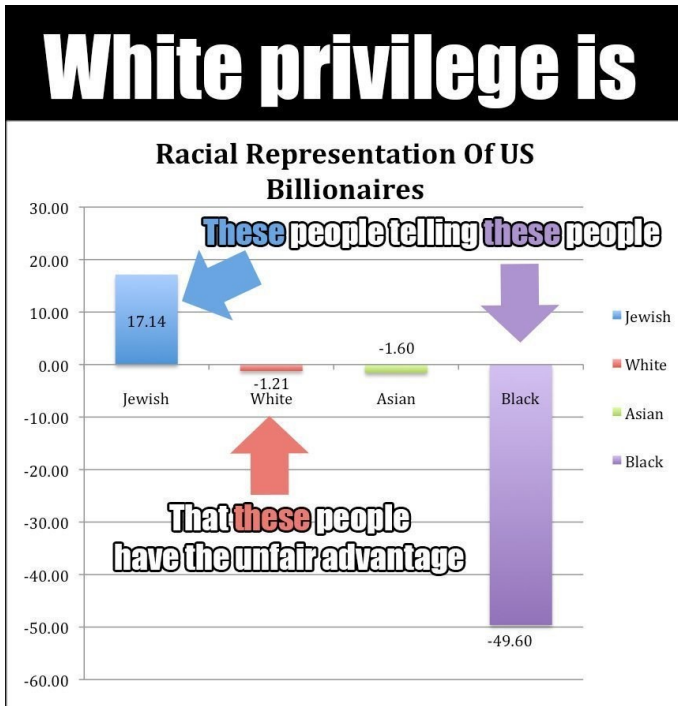
White pride <https://archive.is/htesa> ✗

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

White pride is a slogan primarily used by white separatist, white nationalist, neo-Nazi and white supremacist organizations to signal their racist viewpoints.^{[3][4]} Sociologists Betty A. Dobratz and Stephanie L Shanks-Meile identified "White Power!



Lie #3. Whites are 'privileged':



Curse

Number of NY Times articles mentioning "white privilege" - 1,690

Number of NY Times articles mentioning "Jewish privilege" - 3

Odd considering Jews have 450% more household wealth than non-Jews. This is how Jews are programming the masses to hate white people 🇺🇸



In reality, being "white" is a disadvantage, not a 'privilege':



TRENDING: CENSUS EXEC ACTION WH SOCIAL MEDIA SUMMIT PELOSI VS. AOC RINO RYAN JE

ETHNIC GROUPS FEAR BEING CLASSIFIED AS 'WHITE' DUE TO DIVERSITY QUOTAS



CHIP SOMODEVILLA VIA GETTY IMAGES

Certain ethnic groups are opposing their classification as “white” on the upcoming 2020 Census because they say the diversity quotas of corporations and universities will hurt their educational and job opportunities.

Arab and Persian residents in the United States [told](#) the *Los Angeles Times* that while they plan to participate in the 2020 Census, they fear they will be lumped in with the racial category of “white” Americans.

The U.S. is home to about three million southwest Asian, North African, and Middle Eastern residents, according to an analysis by the *Times*. The vast majority, about 80 percent, have called themselves “white” on previous census surveys.

The ethnic groups, though, fear [declaring themselves “white” will give them a disadvantage](#) in the education system and job market, as universities and corporations have favored diversity quotas:

Lie #5. *Jews and Christians are allies since they share the same Judeo-Christian heritage.*

If Jews and Christians are allies, then they must want similar things. Therefore, we may conclude that Christians must desire to bring about both 'white genocide' and the 'death of Christianity':



There is a reason why Jesus said the Jews were the 'synagogue of satan'. These satanist Jews know who their greatest enemy is: *Christ and his followers*. But Christians have been deceived into believing the Jews are their *allies*.

It must be noted, however, that no person is born with a religion. All people must be converted to it, even the satanic Jews. Therefore, a great amount of wealth and deception goes into converting to Judaism those children born to Jewish parents. The completion of this conversion process is one of the primary purposes of the holocaust lie. The holocaust lie is used to ensure that Jewish children never awaken to the fact that their religion is a satanic cult hell-bent on world domination.

The holocaust lie is used to convince these children that they must unite as Jews because the Jews have been unjustifiably persecuted throughout all of history. They are convinced that unless they join with other Jews, they will be holocausted again. The holocaust lie is used to convince these children that their evil actions toward non-Jews are justified because Jews have previously been holocausted by the non-Jews. They are thus made to believe that all harmful actions they commit against non-Jews are justifiable.

In this way, the Holocaust hoax unites the Jews in a bond that cannot be broken until the lie is first broken. This is the primary reason why it is illegal to question the holocaust. Any attempt to offer historical data, factual truths or primary source information about the holocaust is seen as an attempt to convert Jews to Christianity, and it is met with lawsuits, arrest, and both verbal and physical assaults.

I'm not sure if you can see this yet, but the Jews actually blame the Holocaust on *Christ*, not the Nazis. In this way, not only do the Jewish leaders deceive their Jewish followers into blind obedience under the threat that if they do not obey they will soon find themselves the victims of another holocaust, but they also use all of that fear to trick the Jews into believing that their real enemy is

Christianity.

Not secure | churchandstate.org.uk/2018/11/3-ways-christianity-was-largely-responsible-for-the-holocaust/

3 Ways Christianity Was Largely Responsible For The Holocaust

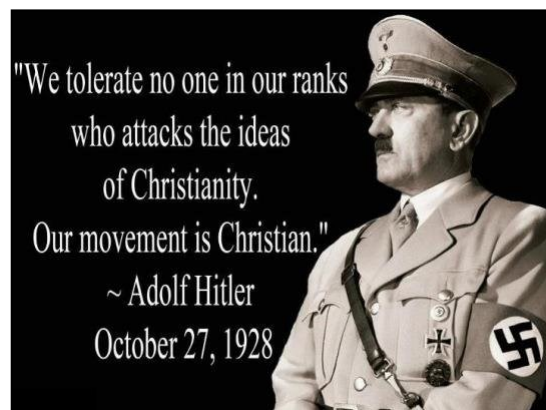
Like 13K

Facebook Twitter Print

This post by Travis Haan originally appeared at *The Wise Sloth*.



While Christianity wasn't the sole catalyst for the Holocaust, there is no doubt in my mind that Christianity set the stage for the Holocaust to happen to the extent that [the Holocaust couldn't have happened without Christianity](#).

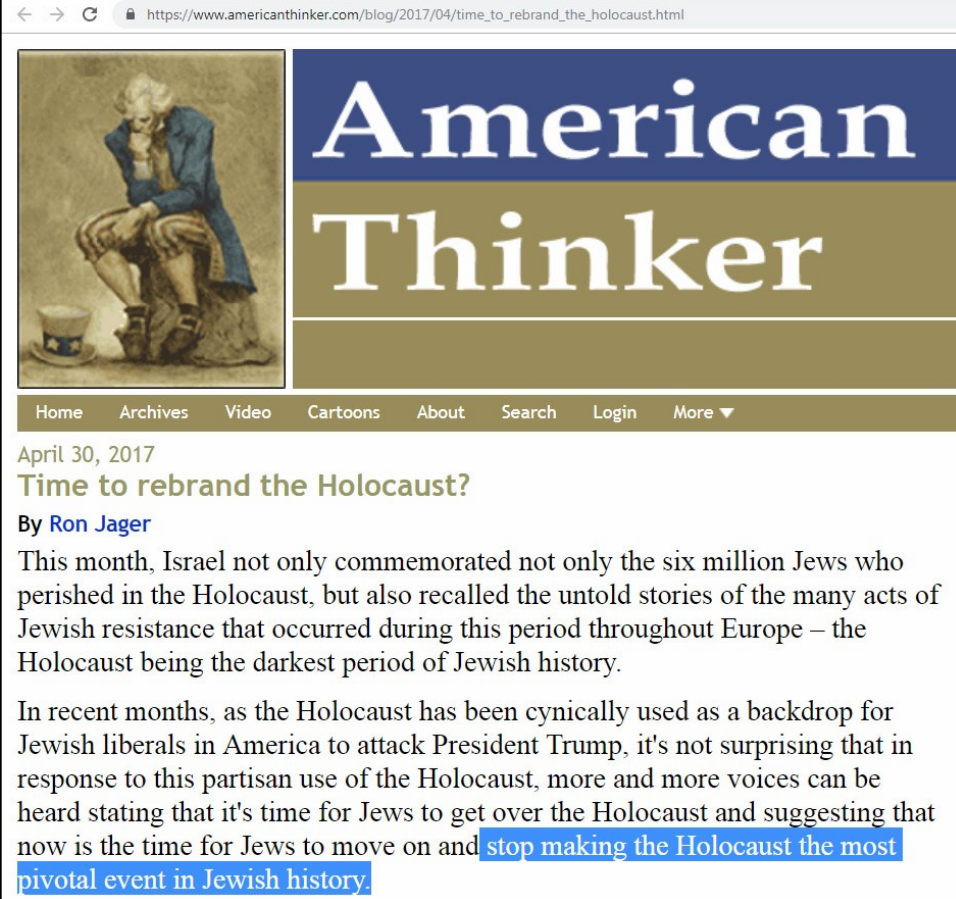


They demonize Hitler because the Jews hate Jesus Christ.

In other words, *anyone* who demonizes Hitler is a hater of Christ, and the truth is not in him.

In his book, *Jews and their Lies*, Luther claims that any attempt to convert a Jew is nothing but a waste of time because the Jews have been blinded to the Truth. How much more impossible must it be today with the full weight of the holocaust hoax blinding the eyes of the Jews!

The Holocaust Hoax is such an important tool for deceiving jewish children into joining the satanic cult of Judaism that their satanic leaders have made this Hoax into the most pivotal event in Jewish history. In fact, the Holocaust is now such a central element to Jewish identify that some Jews are rebelling against this belief:



← → ↻ 🔒 https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2017/04/time_to_rebrand_the_holocaust.html



American Thinker

Home Archives Video Cartoons About Search Login More ▼

April 30, 2017

Time to rebrand the Holocaust?

By [Ron Jager](#)

This month, Israel not only commemorated not only the six million Jews who perished in the Holocaust, but also recalled the untold stories of the many acts of Jewish resistance that occurred during this period throughout Europe – the Holocaust being the darkest period of Jewish history.

In recent months, as the Holocaust has been cynically used as a backdrop for Jewish liberals in America to attack President Trump, it's not surprising that in response to this partisan use of the Holocaust, more and more voices can be heard stating that it's time for Jews to get over the Holocaust and suggesting that now is the time for Jews to move on and [stop making the Holocaust the most pivotal event in Jewish history.](#)

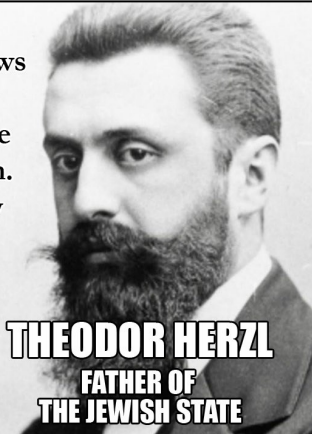
In sum, the holocaust lie was created by the elite Jewish bankers in order to deceive jewish children into joining their satanic cult so that these brainwashed followers will obediently and unquestioningly obey the dictates of their international financier overlords. Their end goal is not only the genociding of white Aryans from the Earth, but also the complete destruction of Christianity.

Judaism and Christianity are NOT allies.

What is even more unfortunate for those young Jews who convert to satan's religion, is that the elite Jewish overlords still view him as nothing more than a goy to be sacrificed. Not only has the young Jew been tricked by their elite banking rulers into blind and unquestioning obedience, not only has he been tricked into viewing Christianity as his enemy, not only has he been tricked into genociding the Aryan race from the face of the Earth, but he has even been tricked into believing that *Gentiles* are the ones who have been persecuting him! The fact remains that any real persecutions suffered by the Jewish people actually originates from these elitist satanic Jews.

“It is essential that the sufferings of Jews become worse. This will assist in the realization of our plans. I shall induce anti-semites to liquidate Jewish wealth. The anti-semites will assist us thereby in that they will strengthen the persecution and oppression of Jews.

We shall lead every revolution against us.”



One example of this is the **Patria Bombing**: the individuals who would make up the first Israeli government and institutions were the same people who formed the terrorist organization which decided, by any means necessary, they would get Jews to move to Palestine, even if it meant murdering Jewish children. The elite Zionists began funding the illegal immigration of Jews into Palestine to use those Jews as a weapon for the Zionist bankers to seize control over Palestine. However, when the British discovered this plan, rather than allowing the British to send the illegal immigrants back home, on November 25th, 1940, the Jewish terrorists organized by the Jewish Agency (which would later become the Israeli government) bombed *SS Patria* on the day it was leaving, murdering hundreds of people, including Jews. They then blamed the attack on the Palestinians in an attempt to get the British to aid them in their upcoming war against the Palestinian people. The bomb was placed by Munya Mardor, who went on to become the director general of the Israel Weapons Research and Development Authority.

This would not be the last time the Jews would pretend to be Arabs while they murdered people and then blamed the attack on their enemy in hope of tricking people into aiding them. They would go on to bomb or attempt to bomb several other refugee ships, including the *Pan Crescent* and the *Empire Rival* (both ships carried illegal Jewish immigrants), and each time, they blamed the attacks on the Palestinians.

Another example of Jews targeted by the elite Zionist bankers are the Ethiopian Jews. According to these banking overlords, there are only “certain” Jews who will inherit the *promised land*. Low IQ black Jews need not apply:

Israel Admits Forcing Birth Control On Ethiopian Jews

February 16, 2015 Jacqui Deevoy Health, News, World 2

[Share 1](#) [Tweet](#)

The Israeli government has admitted to forcing female Ethiopian Jewish immigrants into having contraceptive injections without their knowledge or consent. Many of the hoodwinked women claim that they were told the Depo-Provera injections were vaccinations and that they couldn't enter Israel or receive any medical aid unless they had the treatment.

Suspensions were raised when the birth rate in Israel's Ethiopian community dropped dramatically.

The government has denied the practice in the past, but the Israeli Health Ministry's director-general has now ordered gynaecologists to stop administering the drugs.

An analogy may help: "Long ago in a land far away, there existed a prosperous city with flags of gold and tall, white towers. This was a city of few laws, but those who transgressed the law were harshly punished. Theft, for instance, was punished by death. However, children, being weak in mind, were exempted from legal retributions for it was known that parents would soon correct such behaviors.

One day, a family of foreigners happened upon the city. "We are in need," they begged, and the local folk, who were a kind and generous people, allowed them to stay.

Being of different stock than the folk, the family thought the laws of this city quite strange indeed. Seeing a loophole in the written law, the parents of this new family taught their children to steal from the city's inhabitants, and soon after, an unusual thing occurred which had never before happened in the city: a crime wave swept through the land.

After an investigation, the authorities discovered the culprits were only the foreign children. Although the stolen money was never found, the charges were still dropped, and the parents were alerted to the transgressions. However, rather than putting an end to the thefts, even more brazen crimes began to occur.

Then on one particularly dreadful morning, the body of a boy was found. He had been robbed and beaten to death. It was not long before everyone in the city knew the foreign children had committed the crime.

"But there is no law against this!" the father defiantly yelled. "My sons have committed no crime!" Yet his words went unheeded, and the good townsfolk punished those children and expelled the foreigners into the wilderness.

Though it was the foreign parents who had endangered their own children, and though it was the foreign parents who benefited from the harmful actions of the children, it was the children who were punished. But those wicked parents did not humble themselves at the sufferings felt by their children. Instead they blamed the good townsfolk, and tricked their children by saying, "You had done no wrong, children. Their actions against you were unjustified. And worse of all, they were *anti-Semitic*. Remember this pain because they will again holocaust another 6 million of you. They are your enemy and must be destroyed. Never forget these words. *Never forget.*"

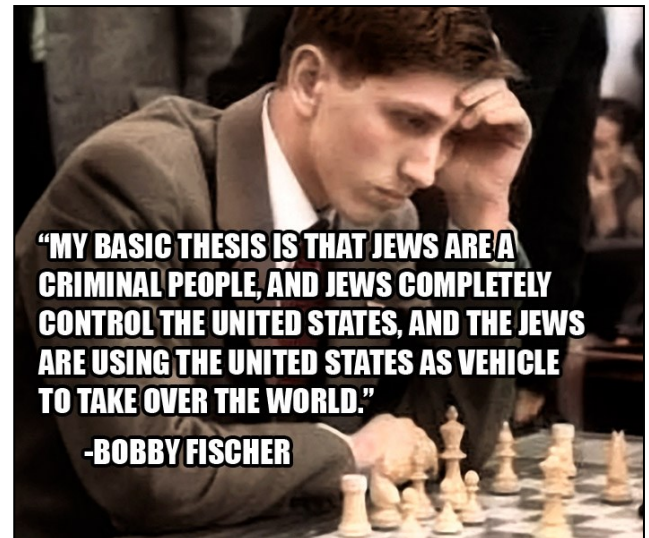
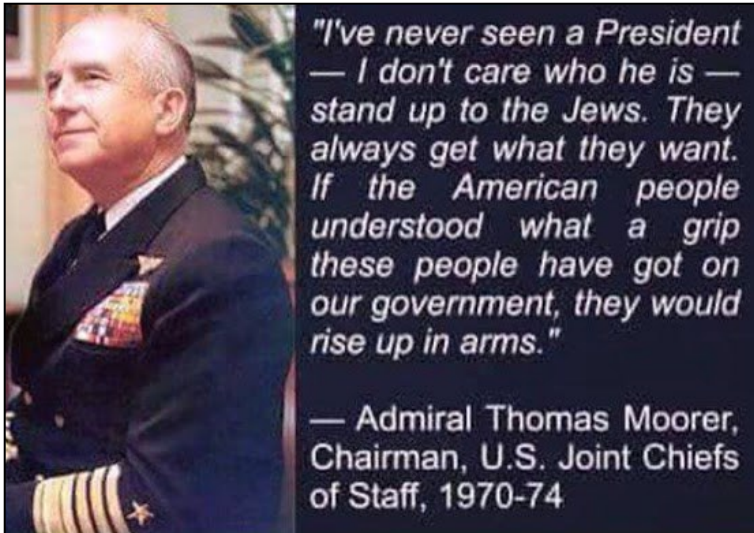
In this way, the children were deceived into believing they had done no wrong. They were deceived into blind obedience to their father's lies. Worst of all, when the children were grown, they returned to that bright and noble city, and exacted revenge for the "persecution" they had received. Through deception, subversion, and guerrillas by night, they burnt to the ground that beautiful city with the golden flags and white towers. The daughters of that glorious land were raped, its sons were murdered, and then lies were spread about the city so that no other land would ever oppose these Jews, and their Master, who was *the Father of Lies*.

In sum, the elite Jews have intentionally persecuted the common Jews in order to trick the common Jews into intentionally destroying Christianity and genociding the Aryan race from the planet. The elites of the world have built a system to control all of us. The Jews are a part of that system, and until the Jews awaken to the holocaust hoax and the part they have unwittingly played in this system, those Jews are the enemy. No one who accepts the lies of the holocaust can be an ally of Truth. If one cannot separate himself from something as well documented as the lies of the Holocaust, then he is not ready to be unplugged from the system that controls him. He has become dependent upon this system, and he will fight to protect it. A holocaust hoaxter is a servant to his Master, the Father of Lies, that great serpent the Devil, and until he surrenders the comfort of these lies to embrace *Truth*, he will forever be the enemy.

Are you paying attention, or are you looking at the [woman in the red dress](#)?

Ok, so the jews have created a private bank, the Federal Reserve, to steal all of our money, and the jews have used that money to seize control over our media so they can control how we think, and they have gotten us to believe in many ridiculous lies like the holocaust, and they even tricked the normal jews into collectively attempting to genocide the Aryan race, but what I don't understand is why no one said anything about this before?

-Actually, many have spoken out against the jew, but since the jews control the media, our education system and our history book publishers, you probably have not heard about them. Here are a few examples:



The Chinese are so convinced that Israel controls America that it is not even debated in China anymore. It's just taken as fact. Here, read this excerpt from a speech given by professor Xu Xin who heads the political science department at China's largest university:

"That's what the data shows us. It is undeniable from my perspective." Professor Xu Xin told the IB Business Times when asked this question at a Jewish study group in late October. "They run your media, universities and much of your government."

The professor and his colleagues are so convinced that the Jews run the west, particularly, the US, that they've conducted a study to see 'how the Chinese can follow suit and match Jewish success running western institutions.'

"Yes I think it is obvious that Jews control western world. They tell you who to wage war on, who to fight, who to support and how to spend your money. This is what we Chinese want to understand when we study Jewish dominance and hegemony of west." Professor Xu Xin stated in the recent IB interview.

The professor took things one anti-Semitic step farther stating,

"There are literally so many instances of how you have fallen for Jewish tricks. Hitler was the last person to openly contest Jewish rule and look how he is viewed. He is hated because of what Jews taught you with their films and books. We Chinese are amused at how gullible white men are. We want to find the same way to shape your thoughts. This is why we study them (Jews)."

**TRUTH DOES NOT FEAR
INVESTIGATION**

BUT THE HOLOCAUST DOES



■ = ILLEGAL TO DENY HOLOCAUST

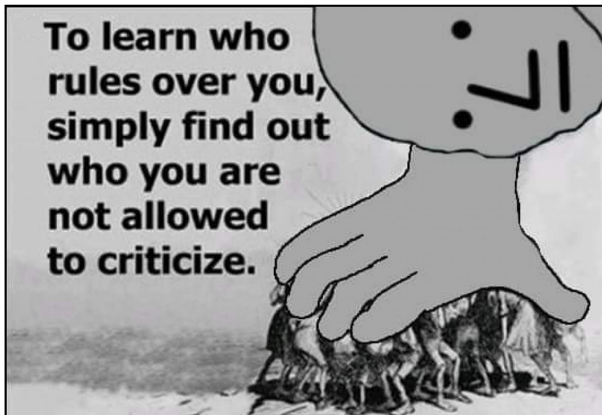


A Joyce
@AJoyceTOQ

We live in an age when Jews are the wealthiest, safest & most culturally/politically over-represented group in the West - but claim they are the most victimized and we owe them mass civilizational suicide because of an event that it is illegal for us to question or investigate

2:22 PM · 05 Jul 18

**To learn who
rules over you,
simply find out
who you are
not allowed
to criticize.**



To learn who rules over you, simply find out who you are not allowed to question:

TEEN RAPISTS RELEASED

Outrage as convicted German rape gang WALK FREE from court despite leaving victim, 14, for dead – after judge says the attackers ‘appeared to feel sorry’


Graphic video evidence filmed by accomplice shows teen attackers assaulting victim with bottles and a torch

By NEAL BAKER
26th October 2016, 1:01 pm | Updated: 26th October 2016, 2:09 pm

10 COMMENTS

A GANG of teens who raped a 14-year-old girl and left her for dead have walked free from court -- despite graphic video evidence of their assault.

Prosecutors are set to challenge the soft suspended sentences handed down last week following a closed trial in Hamburg, Germany.



CEN / NDR 6

Shame ... One of the teen attackers hides his face during sentencing

News > World > Europe


Ursula Haverbeck: 88-year-old Holocaust denier given six-month prison sentence

She claims the Holocaust did not take place and there were no gas chambers at the Auschwitz Nazi death camp

Maya Oppenheim | @mayaoppenheim | Wednesday 18 October 2017 09:32 BST | 71 comments

8K shares

Like Click to follow The Independent Online



The Holocaust denier is a popular figure in far-right circles AP

An 88-year-old woman, who has a string of previous convictions related to Holocaust denial, has been handed a six-month prison sentence for denying Nazi Germany's mass murder of six million Jews.

A principal in Florida said he couldn't confirm the Holocaust was a 'factual' event. The school district just fired him

By Ryan Prior, CNN
Updated 10:24 PM ET, Wed October 30, 2019



To learn who rules over you, simply find out who you are not allowed to question:

Judge spares mother-of-five from jail after she encouraged UK terror attacks on pro-ISIS Facebook group as he tells her: 'The sooner you get back to your children the better'

- Farhana Ahmed, 40, posted a string of ISIS propaganda on Facebook group
- Ahmed used the fake name Kay Adams to encourage terrorism on Facebook
- In September Ahmed pleaded guilty to encouraging terrorism and three charges of dissemination of terrorist publications
- She was spared jail after a judge said 'the sooner you get back to your children the better'

By THOMAS BURROWS FOR MAILONLINE and ARTHUR MARTIN FOR THE DAILY MAIL
PUBLISHED: 12:07, 7 November 2017 | UPDATED: 09:20, 8 November 2017

9.1k shares 1.8k View comments

A mother who urged others to launch terror attacks in Britain was spared jail yesterday after a judge took pity on her five children.

Farhana Ahmed, 40, shared a 'prolific quantity' of Islamic State propaganda on a Facebook group whose aim was to link extremists worldwide.

She praised the Paris attacks and posted tips on 'how to carry out a stabbing' as well as links to a library of terrorist publications with videos and images of IS fighters.

In 2015 she made 19 Facebook posts that 'directly or indirectly encouraged terrorism both within the UK and abroad,' the Old Bailey heard. Ahmed



Cambridge extremist jailed for four years after inciting racial hatred online

Lawrence Burns, 26, made anti-semitic comments and shared Hitler imagery online

22 COMMENTS

BY TOM PILGRIM
19:35, 10 MAR 2017 | UPDATED 12:34, 11 MAR 2017



https://sputniknews.com/europe/201906051075642611-sweden-religious-schools-ban/

Sputnik International all editions

Log in Register 01:36 GMT +3 09 JUNE 2019

HOME WORLD BUSINESS OPINION TECH VIRAL RADIO MULTIMEDIA CARTOONS

LISTEN LIVE



SEARCH



Swedish Gov't Intends to Ban Religious Schools, Except Jewish

EUROPE 11:48 05.06.2019 Get short URL

24 6 48

Swedish Education Minister Anna Ekström has suggested that religious schools are "bad for society" and that stopping them was essential for integration.

NEWS

LATEST

MOST READ

09/06 01:11 EU Calls for Dialogue in Moldova Amid Country's Tense Political Situation - Statement

96 year old man faces 5 years in prison for questioning the Holocaust narrative



Former SS soldier charged with denying Holocaust in Germany - Jewish Telegraphic Agency

[jta.org](https://www.jta.org)

[algemeiner.com/2019/10/04/denying-holocaust-is-not-a-human-right-eu-court-determines-in-ruling-against-german-neo-nazi/](https://www.algemeiner.com/2019/10/04/denying-holocaust-is-not-a-human-right-eu-court-determines-in-ruling-against-german-neo-nazi/)

OCTOBER 4, 2019 12:34 PM 5

Denying Holocaust Is Not a Human Right, EU Court Determines in Ruling Against German Neo-Nazi



by Ben Cohen



German neo-Nazi Udo Pastörs is seen being arrested by police following a far-right demonstration in May 2012. Photo: Reuters / Fabian Bimmer.

A German neo-Nazi who argued before the EU's leading human rights court that a ban on Holocaust denial was a violation of his human rights was sent packing by the unanimous decision of seven judges on Thursday.

Udo Pastörs — the former leader of the far-right National Democratic Party (NDP) — was told that denial of the Nazi slaughter of **six million Jews** was not a basic human right.

Who are we not allowed to criticize or even question?

CONGRESS.GOV Advanced Searches Browse Legislation Co

All Legislation Examples: hr5, sres9, "health care" MORE OPTIONS

Home > Legislation > 115th Congress > H.R.672

H.R.672 - Combating European Anti-Semitism Act of 2017

115th Congress (2017-2018)

LAW Hide Overview

Sponsor: [Rep. Lowey, Nita M. \[D-NY-17\]](#) (Introduced 01/24/2017)

Committees: House - Foreign Affairs | Senate - Foreign Relations

Latest Action: 01/14/2019 Became Public Law No: 115-434. ([All Actions](#))

Tracker:

Introduced > Passed House > Passed Senate > To President > **Became Law**

Summary (2) **Text (4)** Actions (18) Titles (3) Amendments (0) Cosponsors (34) Committees (2) Related Bills (1)

Text: H.R.672 — 115th Congress (2017-2018)

(A) Calling for, aiding, or justifying the killing or harming of Jews (often in the name of a radical ideology or an extremist view of religion).

(B) Making mendacious, dehumanizing, demonizing, or stereotypical allegations about Jews as such, or the power of Jews as a collective, especially, but not exclusively, the myth about a world Jewish conspiracy or of Jews controlling the media, economy, government, or other societal institutions.

(C) Accusing Jews as a people of being responsible for real or imagined wrongdoing committed by a single Jewish person or group, the State of Israel, or even for acts committed by non-Jews.

(D) Accusing the Jews as a people, or Israel as a state, of inventing or exaggerating the Holocaust.

(E) Accusing Jewish citizens of being more loyal to Israel, or to the alleged priorities of Jews worldwide, than to the interest of their own countries.

Who are we not allowed to criticize or even question?

theguardian.com/us-news/2019/oct/16/conservative-activists-want-to-outlaw-antisemitism-in-public-education-why-is-that-a-bad-thing?CMP=share_btn_tw

Revealed: rightwing push to ban criticism of Israel on US campuses

Documents seen by Guardian show fresh attack on university debate under the guise of prohibiting antisemitism



▲ Donald Trump and Benjamin Netanyahu in 2017. First amendment advocates see the potential spread of such laws as a major threat to free speech on campuses. Photograph: Ronen Zvulun/Reuters

Rightwing activists are attempting to spread new laws across Republican-controlled states that would ban criticism on public university campuses of Israel and its occupation of Palestinian territory.

Pro-Israel and conservative lobbyists are encouraging state lawmakers to outlaw antisemitism in public education, from kindergarten through to graduate universities. But the proposed definition of antisemitism is so wide that, in addition to standard protections against hate speech towards Jews, it would also prohibit debate about the human rights violations of the Israeli government.

First amendment advocates see the potential spread of such laws as a major threat to free speech on campuses.

Are you paying attention now?

But isn't Israel our greatest ally?

-If Israeli is an ally of the United States, then why do Israeli Jews celebrate 9-11 as a victory over their enemies?



The Ugly Truth - WordPress...

21:51

en.m.wikipedia.org

Scroll of Esther, known as *kriat ha-megillah*, usually in synagogue

- Reciting additions to the daily prayers and the grace after meals, known as *Al HaNissim*

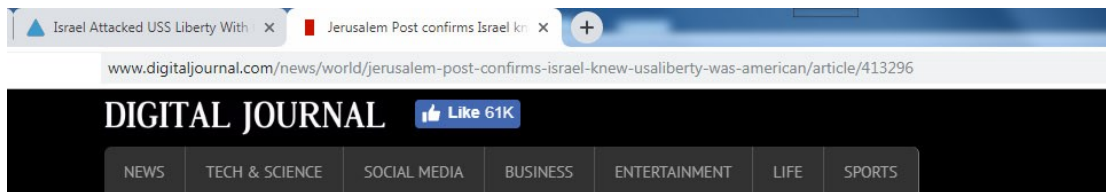
Other customs include wearing masks and costumes, public celebration and parades (*Adloyada*), and eating *hamantaschen* ("Haman's ear"); sometimes adults are encouraged to drink wine or any other alcoholic beverage.^[9]

Purim is celebrated annually according to the Hebrew calendar on the 14th day of the Hebrew month of *Adar* (and on *Adar II* in Hebrew leap years that take place every two to three years), the day following the victory of the Jews over their enemies.

Lest We Forget- In Israel kids dress up as burning Twin Towers for ...

Ok, I guess it is pretty bad that the Israelis celebrate 9-11 and the loss of 2,977 American lives. But at least they have never directly attacked US citizens.

-Actually...

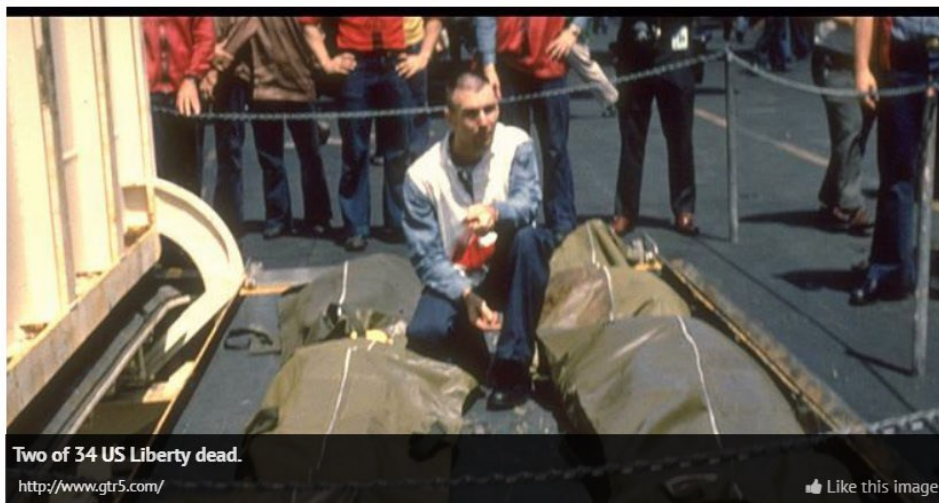


Jerusalem Post confirms Israel knew USS Liberty was American

BY RALPH LOPEZ NOV 6, 2014 IN WORLD

LISTEN | PRINT

A 2004 transcript of an Israeli military tape published in the Jerusalem Post supports the unanimous position of the survivors and many high-ranking US officers that Israeli forces knew the USS Liberty was an American ship, as they attempted to sink it.



The Liberty was the only ship of its kind at the time, easily distinguishable for the huge satellite dishes mounted on its deck and the bristling array of antennae which served as the spy ship's "ears."

"We had been surveilled all morning and part of the afternoon by Israeli forces. They knew who we were. We heard them reporting over radio who we were and how we were sailing and where we were sailing. They saw the flag and everything else. We were in international waters."

New tapes show Israel's attack on USS Liberty was deliberate SPECIAL

BY RALPH LOPEZ NOV 1, 2014 IN WORLD

LISTEN | PRINT

1 of 2



The translated words of Israeli commanders and Israeli pilots from tapes can be heard, numerous times, as **confirming the identity of the Liberty as "American."** The tapes include a timeline in the background which fixes the times of transmissions, and establishes that confirmation was made before and during the attack.

"The pilots said, **"This is an American ship. Do you still want us to attack?"** And ground control came back and said, "Yes, follow orders."

"made specific reference to the efforts to direct the jets to the target which was identified as American numerous times by the ground controller. Upon arrival, the aircraft specifically identified the target and mentioned the American flag she was flying. There were frequent operational transmissions from the pilots to the ground base describing the strafing runs. The ground control began asking about the status of the target and whether it was sinking. They stressed that the target must be sunk and leave no trace."

As for the "why" of the attack, a non-governmental committee chaired by Admiral Moorer, which included former U.S. ambassador to Saudi Arabia James E. Akins, theorized that the attack was **intended to be blamed on Egypt**, thereby drawing the US into Israel's Six Day War with Arab states in 1967. Supporting this were the facts that the Israelis clearly wanted the ship to sink, and that they used unmarked fighter aircraft.

Coincidentally, according to Admiral Lawrence Geis, who was commander of the US Mediterranean fleet on that day, the Sixth Fleet was undergoing a nuclear-armed drill at the time, in which warplanes were armed with live nuclear weapons. **Geis said that he was ordered by Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara to recall flights of US fighter aircraft sent to assist the Liberty, twice,** because President Lyndon B. Johnson in fact **wanted the Liberty to sink, with all hands.**



"I was a Signalman, responsible for visual communications between ships. Since we steamed independently I stood Quartermaster watches. My work space was the Signal Bridge which is the highest deck on the Liberty. Since my workstation was on the Signal Bridge I saw all of the reconnaissance flights that happened before the attack. That included one aircraft that flew so low we waved at the pilots and they waved back as their engines made the deck plates vibrate...I saw the initial attack from the signal bridge and it happened so fast I couldn't see the markings on the aircraft. I thought they were Egyptian since the Israelis were our friends and didn't learn that **they were Israeli** until I saw the flag on the torpedo boats."

The attack **commenced at 1:58 pm** on June 8th, 1967 with Israeli Mirage Jets methodically destroying the ship's four .50 caliber machine guns and signal antennae so it could neither defend itself nor call for help. Over the course of the sustained attack, the ship was strafed, rocketed, and napalmed. Israeli patrol boats then approached to ship to launch torpedoes in an attempt to make her sink.

After the torpedo hits, torpedo boats circle, machine-gunning the ship with armor-piercing projectiles for another 40 minutes. At 3:15 p.m., as lifeboats are lowered into the water, the Israelis pull up at close range and proceed to machine-gun the lifeboats. This is a full hour after confirmation has been given that the ship is American.

Liberty sailors fought fires and ship damage while wounded and tending to the most severely wounded. The heroism of the crew was commended by the Navy as the sole reason the ship did not sink.

In charge of the official US Navy Court of Inquiry report which drew the conclusion that the attack was an accident was Admiral John S. McCain, Jr., **father of John McCain**, the US senator and former presidential candidate.

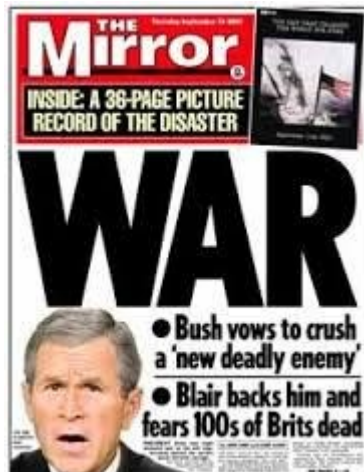
Ok, so they purposely attacked the US military to trick us into fighting their war for them. I guess all is fair in love and war, but at least they have never directly targeted US civilians.

-Actually...



Ok, so they killed 34 Americans on the USS Liberty in an attempt to trick us into fighting their war in the Middle East against Egypt, and before that, they tried to kill a bunch of Americans during the Lavon Affair in order to trick Americans into attacking their Middle Eastern enemies, but one thing we absolutely know for complete certainty is that they definitely didn't have a group of Israelis with bomb-making materials illegally sneak into the US to film the first plane hitting WTC1. And when it hit, these 5 Israelis certainly did not leap and dance for joy upon the completion of a successful mission to trick the US into attacking their enemies in the Middle East.

-Actually...



Home > Israel News

White Man's Burden

The war in Iraq was conceived by 25 neoconservative intellectuals, most of them Jewish, who are pushing President Bush to change the course of history. Two of them,

...But we know the 9-11 attacks were committed by the afgan terrorists because afgans are proficient in many skills, such as living in caves, milking goats, crushing wheat with a rock, opening advanced trades on wallstreet by buying \$15.7 million of puts on AAL stock, etc...

Oh wait.....

- Between September 6 and 7, the Chicago Board Options Exchange saw purchases of 4,744 put options on United Airlines, but only 396 call options. Assuming that 4,000 of the options were bought by people with advance knowledge of the imminent attacks, these "insiders" would have profited by almost \$5 million.
- On September 10, 4,516 put options on American Airlines were bought on the Chicago exchange, compared to only 748 calls. Again, there was no news at that point to justify this imbalance; Again, assuming that 4,000 of these options trades represent "insiders", they would represent a gain of about \$4 million.
- [The levels of put options purchased above were more than six times higher than normal.]
- No similar trading in other airlines occurred on the Chicago exchange in the days immediately preceding Black Tuesday.
- Morgan Stanley Dean Witter & Co., which occupied 22 floors of the World Trade Center, saw 2,157 of its October \$45 put options bought in the three trading days before Black Tuesday; this compares to an average of 27 contracts per day before September 6. Morgan Stanley's share price fell from \$48.90 to \$42.50 in the aftermath of the attacks. Assuming that 2,000 of these options contracts were bought based upon knowledge of the approaching attacks, their purchasers could have profited by at least \$1.2 million.
- Merrill Lynch & Co., which occupied 22 floors of the World Trade Center, saw 12,215 October \$45 put options bought in the four trading days before the attacks; the previous average volume in those shares had been 252 contracts per day [a 1200% increase!]. When trading resumed, Merrill's shares fell from \$46.88 to \$41.50; assuming that 11,000 option contracts were bought by "insiders", their profit would have been about \$5.5 million.

A Jew owned the World Trade Center on 9-11 after purchasing a 99 year lease for \$125 million. This jew, Larry Silverstein, immediately fires the current security company working with the WTC and instead contracts with the same Jewish security company that handled security for United Airlines at that time. Then he shuts down floor-by-floor of the WTC while allowing a team of Israeli "art students" into the building. These art students, for some strange reason, required a large number of explosive fuses for their "art project". Silverstein then insures the buildings with the maximum allowed Terrorist Airplane-attack insurance, and ended up collecting \$4.55 billion in insurance costs. He then sued the airlines for an additional \$3.5 billion. The normally punctual Silverstein and his entire family who all worked in the WTC happened to be late for work on the morning of 9-11.

And then, there was the gold: \$166,770,000,000 worth of gold bullion went missing from where it was stored in locked vaults in the basement of the WTC complex. Only \$230 million which had been stored in Building 4 was recovered, and was found in an abandoned truck, accompanied by an escort of several abandoned cars, in a delivery ramp under Building 5 – apparently, attempting to escape at a time when not even the firemen believed the twin towers were going to collapse.

The harsh reality is that the jews pervade Western positions of power, particularly in the US. Israel has a decades-long history of engaging in false flags attacks. Israel has a decades-long history of engaging in false flag attacks specifically to get the United States to fight Muslims (USS Liberty, Lavon Affair, etc.). Many people say that 9/11 was not an "inside job" because they refuse to believe that Americans could kill thousands of their own people. They are almost correct. Jews, however, have no such compunction against killing non-Jews. Remember that the Talmud describes non-Jews as animals in human form. Basic detective work leads you to the number one suspect being Israel. No other nation could even be on a list of suspects.

The building on the right was taken down by controlled demolition...building on left is WTC7: [Link](#)

Jet fuel burns at 1,500°

Steel melts at 2,750°



At what temperature does fire cut steel at a 45° angle?



Thermite explosives are commonly used in controlled demolition to cut steel beams at 45° angles.

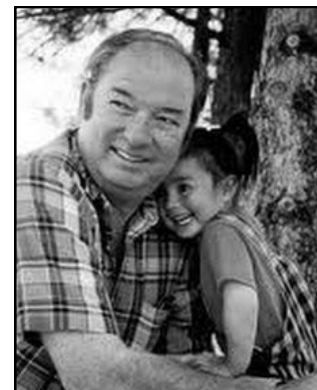


“I have had long conversations over the last two weeks with contacts at the Army War College and at headquarters—Marine Corps—and I've made it absolutely clear in both cases that it is 100% certain that 9/11 was a Mossad operation. What Americans need to understand is that Israel did it. And if they do understand that, Israel will disappear from the Earth. 9/11 has led directly to 60,000 Americans dead or wounded. God knows how many people in other countries. If Americans ever know that Israel did this, they're going to scrub them off the Earth, and they're not going to give a rat's ass what the cost is. The Zionists are playing this as truly an all-or-nothing exercise. If they lose this one—if the American people ever realize what happened—they're done. It will be a bloody, brutal war, and they're gone. I have one grandparent who is jewish. If this explodes, I am going to go down with the rest of them. And I know this. If that's the price for making America whole again—if my death were a requirement for the saving of America—that's the price I pay.” – Dr. Alan Sabrosky, US Army War College, retired. [Link](#)

“Be prepared for a major attack. But it won't be Osama bin Laden. It will be those behind the New World Order. Whatever is going to happen, they are going to blame it on Osama bin Laden. DO NOT EVEN BELIVE IT!” -Milton William Cooper on 6/28/01

On 9/1/01, Osama bin Laden is blamed for the WTC attack.

On 11/5/01 Milton Cooper is shot dead.



Milton William Cooper

A few more honorable mentions:

The "Donmeh" were a group of Jews in the Ottoman Empire who converted publicly to Islam, but retained their Judaic beliefs in secret. Just as these jews pretend to be Islamic to infiltrate into powerful positions within the Ottoman Empire in order to steal its wealth and radicalize Muslims into murdering Christians, and just as the jews in Russia pretended to be Russian in order to radicalize the Russians to bring about a genocide of the Russian Christians (Holdomor), and just as the jews in Germany who looked like Germans pretended to be German in an attempt to radicalize Germans into genociding the German Christians, jews in Turkey who looked like Turks, pretended to be Turkish Muslims in order to radicalize the Young Turks in order to bring about the Armenian Genocide of the Armenian Christians. It should be no surprise the Young Turks were supplied by Jewish Bolsheviks. They were given 6,000 rifles, over 5 million rifle cartridges, 17,600 projectiles as well as 200.6 kg of gold bullion in 1920.



In 1922, the Jews pretending to be Muslim Turks burnt the city of Smyrna resulting in 100,000 Christians raped, tortured, hacked, starved and dead. During the massacres, "crucifixions" of the female Christians were common, but these were not crucifixions in the popular sense utilizing a cross. Instead, these were vertical impalements. After being thoroughly raped, the Christian women were impaled through the vaginal cavity with a wooden spike. Then the spikes were erected and their bodies slowly slid down the shaft to finally protrude from the mouth. The bodies were so firmly fixed, in some instances, that the stakes could not be withdrawn from the bodies and it was necessary to saw them off. By 1923, 1.5 million Christians had been genocided by the jews in Turkey.

Here is the jewish ploy: the find jews who look like Arabs, and then have those jews pretend to be Muslims so they could murder Aryans and then blame it on Muslims so that the Aryans would rise up and fight the enemies of the jew.

As we have seen, this jewish ploy has been used many times, and each time it was remarkably successful.

So, it should come as no surprise that the powerful Rothschild jews in Britain arranged for the creation of *Wahhabism*, which went on to become the Saudi Arabian government, led by Donhem jews whose purpose it was to radicalize Muslims into Islamic terrorists. This, in turn resulted in the creation of ISIS, a group of terrorist led by jews who look like Arabs and who pretend to be Muslim so they can murder Aryans and then blame it on Muslims so that the Aryans would rise up and fight the enemies of the jew.

KING DAVID HOTEL BOMBING

British Arrest Score Of Jews As Terrorists
Hotel Bombers Dressed As Arabs, Eyewitness States; 48 Known Dead
LONDON — Prime Minister Attlee told the House of Commons today that "all the atrocities in Palestine, many and horrible in the past few months," the blasting of the King David hotel in Jerusalem yesterday was the worst.

On July 22, 1946, Jews **disguised as Arabs** planted a bomb in the King David Hotel to kill the British soldiers who worked there, and then blame the attack on the Palestinians in hopes the British would aid the Jews in their attempt to seize the land of Palestine.

93 people were killed
46 more were injured

HOTEL BLAST KILLS 93 IN JERUSALEM
14 British Officers Victims of Bomb Planted by Jewish Terrorists
Jerusalem, July 22.—(AP)—The government announced tonight that 93 persons, including 14 British officers and 14 British sergeants, were killed in the bombing of the King David hotel in Jerusalem today. The government also announced that 46 persons were injured.

At the event marking the 60th anniversary of the attack, Benjamin Netanyahu claimed that this was not an act of terror, and this plaque commemorating the bombing was unveiled to honor Israel's victory.

מלון המלך דוד
ב-22 ביולי 1946, פוצצו יהודים במחשבתם את המלון המלך דוד בירושלים. הפיצוץ הרג 93 איש, בהם 14 קצינים בריטיים ו-14 סרגנטי בריטניה, ופצע 46 אחרים. הפיצוץ נחשב לאחד האירועים הקטלניים ביותר בהיסטוריה של ישראל.

King David Hotel

To review:

King David Hotel Bombing: 'jews who looked like Arabs' dressed up like Arabs and then attacked their allies in order to trick their allies into fighting a war for the jews.

Patria Bombing, et al. 'jews who pretended to be Arabs' attacked their own people in order to trick their allies into fighting a war for the jews.

Lavon Affair: 'jews who looked like Arabs' dressed up like Arabs and then attacked their allies in order to trick their allies into fighting a war for the jews.

Operation Trojan: jews, pretending to be Arabs, pretended to attack their allies in order to trick their allies into fighting a war for the jews.

USS Liberty: 'jews who looked like Arabs' dressed up like Arabs and then attacked their allies in order to trick their allies into fighting a war for the jews.

Red October: 'jews who looked like Russians' dressed up like Russians and then genocided millions of Russian Christians.

November Revolution: 'jews who look like Germans' dressed up like Germans and then attempted to genocide millions of German Christians.

Armenian Genocide: 'jews who look like Turks' dressed up like Turks and then genocided over a million Armenian Christians.

9-11: 'jews who looked like Arabs' dressed up like Arabs and then attacked their allies in order to trick their allies into fighting a war for the jews in the middle east.

And these are only just the times they have done this in resent history, and only the times the jews were caught red-handed.



Imagine being so disgusting there have to be laws to try to stop normal people from hating you

Well, ok, so the Jews murdered both American military members and US citizens in order to have us fight their wars, and they are so awful that we must enact laws to prevent people from saying mean things about them, but at least they don't steal from us.

Actually...



Since 1949 the U.S. has given Israel a total of \$83,205,000,000. The interest costs borne by U.S. tax payers on behalf of Israel are \$49,937,000,000, thus making the total amount of aid given to Israel since 1949 **\$133,132,000,000**. This may mean that the U.S. government has given more federal aid to the average Israeli citizen in a given year than it has given to the average American citizen.

Wait...Did he just say that Israelis get more money from the US government than US citizens get?!?

Yes, that is correct.

mintpressnews.com/us-taxpayers-paid-more-to-israeli-defense-budget-than-israelis/37299/

US Taxpayers Paid More To Israeli Defense Budget Than Israelis

According to the report, Lieutenant-General Gabi Ashkenazi made the statement during a speech on September 11th. In it he emphasized: "We must preserve ties with the United States. I believe this is a security necessity." According to the newspaper the speech was at the Calcalist Conference, which appears to be an annual event in Tel Aviv sponsored [...]

"America is a golden calf and we will suck it dry, chop it up, and sell it off piece by piece until there is nothing left but the world's biggest welfare state that we will create and control..."



"This is what we do to countries that we hate. We destroy them very slowly"

Benjamin Netanyahu, 1990

Benjamin Netanyahu, employed at the time as a Soviet agent, in a covert conversation taped in 1990 @ Finks Bar in Jerusalem, a well known Mossad hangout. Taken directly from the transcript of the recording which was witnessed and has been 100% fully authenticated. Shown here making the satanic sign of '666' at that meeting.

Made public by Gordon Duff, Veterans Today

Sources:

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/03/12/shockwaves-part-iii/>

<http://new.euro-med.dk/20150320-veterans-today-rewrites-us-history-much-worse-than-you-ever->

Listen here, pal.

I don't care how many terrorist attacks Israel has committed against Americans

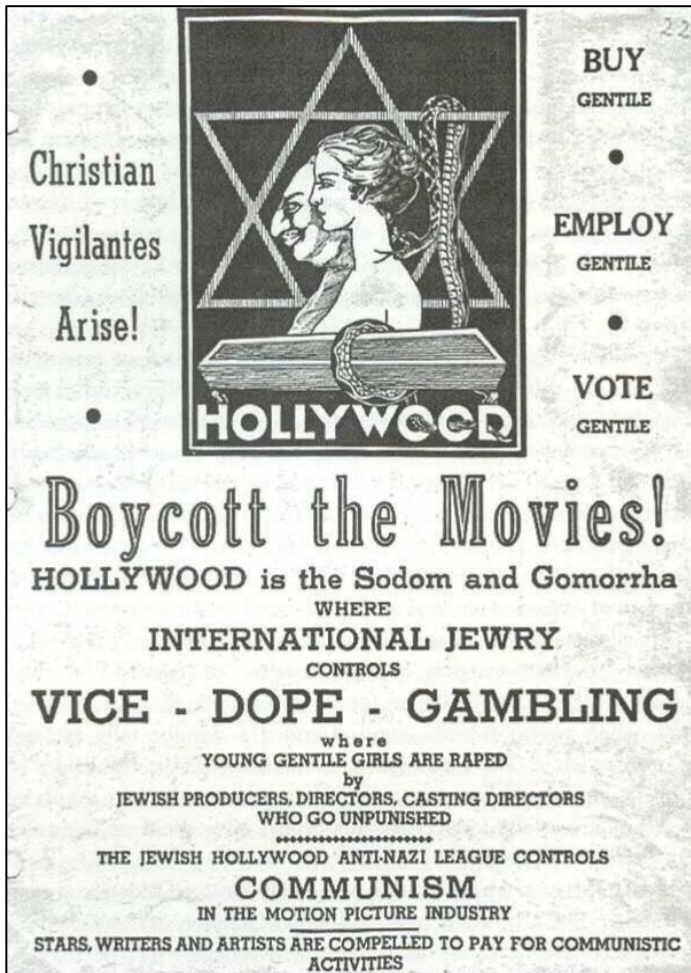
Or that they machine gunned the life rafts after sinking the USS Liberty

And I don't care how many times jews have betrayed us and sold our military secrets to our enemies

Israel is our greatest ally, because the Jews on TV say so!

Ok, so the Jews are America's greatest enemy, they flagrantly murder Americans, and they continuously steal from us and think it is funny, but at least they don't rape our children.

-Actually, we've known that they have been raping our children for almost a century:



MPPDA implemented the Hays Code to ban the degeneracy that the Jews were pushing on the unsuspecting and warm-hearted Americans. The Hays Code banned positive portrayals of:

- under-age sex
- sedition
- destruction of the flag
- anti-nationalism
- sexual affairs & perversion
- ridicule of religion
- drug trafficking

The Hays Code was introduced in 1930 but not enforced until 1934. Even after its implementation, major Hollywood executives exercised little moral restraint. E.g. In the film 'Baby Face' (1933), the heroine is a fourteen-year-old who is pimped by her father, moves to New York and prostitutes herself. It was produced by the Jewish founder of Warner Bros, Jack Warner.

Otto Preminger was an immigrant Jewish director who promoted rape, homosexuality and drug use. People protested his work and deemed it an assault on American and Christian culture. Here was what the protesters declared:

"We unite with all who protest against them as a grave menace to youth, to home life, to country and to religion. We condemn absolutely those salacious motion pictures which, with other degrading agencies, are corrupting public morals and promoting a sex mania in our land."

In 1947, the House of Representatives had to blacklist ten notable Hollywood screenwriters for conspiring to brainwash and convert the American public to communism, which today was rebranded and is now called *democracy*.



Well, ok, so the Jews steal from us, murder our sons and rape our daughters, and have attacked both civilian and military US citizens...but at least they have not stolen 600 pounds of highly enriched nuclear materials from the US with the intent of using it as a dead-man's switch to destroy America should anyone decide to try to stop their genocidal plans for world domination.

Actually...



← → ↻ https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Apollo_Affair

WIKIPEDIA

The Apollo Affair

🗨️ ⬇️ ☆ ✎

The Apollo Affair was a 1965 incident in which a US company, **Nuclear Materials and Equipment Corporation** (NUMEC), in the [Pittsburgh](#) suburbs of [Apollo](#) and [Parks Township, Pennsylvania](#) was investigated for losing 200–600 pounds (91–272 kg) of highly enriched uranium, with suspicions that it had **gone to Israel's nuclear weapons program**.

← → ↻ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samson_Option

WIKIPEDIA
The Free Encyclopedia

Main page
Contents
Featured content
Current events
Random article
Donate to Wikipedia
Wikipedia store

Interaction

Help
About Wikipedia
Community portal
Recent changes
Contact page

Tools

What links here
Related changes

Samson Option

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

For the 1991 book, see [The Samson Option: Israel's Nuclear Arsenal and American Foreign Policy](#).

We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General [Moshe Dayan](#): 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. **We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under.**^[32]

At least the Apollo Affair is the only time the jews have stolen Nuclear secrets from the US....

-Well...



Julius and Ethel Rosenberg

Julius Rosenberg, Ethel Greenglass, and her younger brother David Greenglass were all born from Jewish-immigrant families in lower Bronx, New York. It was through Greenglass that the Rosenbergs were able to extract sensitive information on the atomic bomb to give to the Soviets,

David Greenglass was drafted into the United States Army during the Second World War. He was scheduled to ship overseas as a Seabee, until an eye examination revealed that he was color-blind. The Army then decided to utilize his training as a machinist. Following a security check, Greenglass was sent to Los Alamos, New Mexico, a secret military establishment where the atom bomb was being developed. Greenglass provided information that he obtained from Los Alamos to the Soviets.

SCIENCE | Fourth Spy Unearthed in U.S. Atomic Bomb Project

Mr. Seborer was born in New York City in 1921, the youngest child of Jewish immigrants from Poland, according to the study by Mr. Klehr and Mr. Haynes and a C.I.A. document they cited. He attended City College of New York, studied electrical engineering and worked at Los Alamos from 1944 to 1946.

In July 1945, the study reported, he was "part of a unit monitoring seismological effects" of the first detonation of the atomic device. His Soviet code name was Godsend, and he came to Los Alamos from a family of spies.

In 1951, Mr. Seborer fled the United States with his older brother Stuart, as well as his brother's wife and mother-in-law, and defected to the Soviet Union, where, in 1964, he received the Order of the Red Star, a prestigious military award. He died in Moscow in April 2015 under the assumed surname Smith. The study reported that the funeral's attendees included an agent of the Russian internal security service.

Another jewish coincidence?

At what point does it become mathematically impossible?

So, what you are saying is that the Jews are really a part of a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy, and they are relying on covert means to expand their influence throughout the world by means of infiltration, intimidation, subversion and with guerrillas by night? It is just too hard to believe. No serious mind would say such words...

-Actually...

The Words That Got JFK Killed



For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence--on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day.

[Link](#) to speech.

Just two days before JFK was assassinated, an illegal arms dealer, Echevarria, advised that the Jews were going to assassinate the president. Secret Service chose not to intervene:

Name of individual:	ECHEVARRIA, HOMER S.
Reason for PRS interest:	Nov. 1963, informant advised Chicago office that subject was member of anti-Castro Cuban group. Subject allegedly approached informant to provide machine guns for Cuban rev. 11/21/63 subject allegedly told informant "We now have plenty of money -- <u>our new backers are Jews</u> -- as soon as 'we' or (they) <u>take care of Kennedy...</u> " Subject expressed favorable attitude toward LBJ.
Degree of threat:	1 <u>2</u> 3
Organizations to which individual belongs:	anti-Castro Cuban
Nationalistic group:	Cuban
Date called to Secret Service attention:	11/26/63
Referred by other agency?	<u>NO</u> YES
Action taken:	Investigation by Chicago office did not disclose any violation under our jurisdiction and check-ups never initiated. Subject not interviewed.

International financiers have a certain *modus operandi*: take control of the money supply to gain incredible wealth, use that wealth to buy the media, and use these to gain political power through the manipulation of the voters and the bribery of politicians, then use that political power to forward their agenda of world domination.

In 1832, Andrew Jackson waged a war against these world bankers in an attempt to protect US citizens from falling under their control. He sought to dismantle the Second Bank of the United States, which was a privately held banking corporation that possessed the sole monopoly on issuing US currency. Jackson knew if these international bankers gained total control over the US banking system, then our politicians would one day become their puppets and we their slaves.

Jackson's Bank War was an attempt to protect US citizens from falling under the control of this elite Jewish Cabal, and though he managed to delay their second chartered Bank, they eventually created it (the Federal Reserve) less than a century later. Jackson knew if these international bankers gained total control over the US banking system, then our politicians would one day become their puppets and we their slaves.

He was not wrong.

ANDREW JACKSON,

PRESIDENT

OF

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

ABRIDGED AND COMPILED

By **WILLIAM COBBETT, M. P. FOR OLDHAM.**

WITH AN INTERESTING FRONTISPIECE, INCLUDING A PORTRAIT.

LONDON :

PUBLISHED AT 11, BOLT-COURT, FLEET-STREET;
AND MAY BE HAD OF ALL BOOKSELLERS.

1834.



EXPLANATION OF THE FRONTISPIECE.

(ABOVE THE PORTRAIT.)

Part of the City of New Orleans, with the flag of the United States upon the citadel; surrounded by a rampart of cotton-bags, with the Tennessee militia-men and the other patriot defenders firing from behind the cotton-bags upon the British, who are falling in all quarters and escaping to the sea, whereon some are already in boats, rowing off to the fleet, which is setting sail for Old England.

N. B. The figure in the foreground, of a man, heels upwards and dying horse under him, represents Pakenham, the commander and brother-in-law of Wellington.

(UNDER THE PORTRAIT.)

On one side, an Indian Chief, hanging to a gibbet, his tomahawk, scalping-knife and horn, on the ground. On the other side, a Jew, suspended in like manner, and a bank-note of five dollars lying in the same manner as the murderous, but less destructive instrument of the savage.

They want a world all to themselves, and they will have it. By genociding white Aryans and replacing them with low IQ brown people, the Jews will finally have their dreams come true. This will be and has been accomplished by our financial enslavement through the creation of the Federal Reserve, and by using the proceeds from control over the money supply to seize our news media, our history book publishers, our social media platforms, our education system, and our government.

What the international elite Jews are doing has always been about gaining control over the world, and unless we rise up to stand in their way, *they will take it.*



In summary, the Jews (who, according to Christ, worship Satan) are trying to seize control over the entire world by implementing the Kalergi plan to genocide the entire Aryan race and replace them with low IQ brown slaves who lack the intelligence to resist their Jewish chains of usury. The elite Jews have seized the money supply of the world through international finance by establishing privately owned central banks in virtually every nation. The wealth stolen through world usury is used to buy the media assets and use them to seize control over the minds of its citizenry. Through the media and through their bribed and blackmailed political puppets, they sway the events of the world toward their ultimate goal: permanent and everlasting control over Earth.

...because they want a world of their own.

All of this was written in their playbook many, many years ago:

The Protocols of the Elders of Zion, which can be found here: [Link](#)

11. NEW WORLD ORDER

What kind of world do they want for themselves?

There will be a one-world government run by an oligarchy of banks, corporations and dynastic families. International institutions will replace nation-states as the centers of global power. Cash will be outlawed. All financial transactions will be digital, allowing governments to control people financially. Surveillance will be ubiquitous and privacy will end. Facial recognition, optical scanners and RFID chips will be the norm. CCTV cameras will be everywhere. ID cards will be required at all times. Global population will be reduced by means of anti-fertility drugs imposed on targeted populations using GMO foods and vaccines to carry hormones that will prevent pregnancy, as well as sperm-killing agents. Political leaders will serve the global oligarchy by enforcing global laws and controlling their populations. Authoritarianism will prevail. Totalitarian government will be the rule. *Welcome to the New World Order.*

"People, governments and economies of all nations must serve the needs of multinational banks and corporations." -Zbigniew Brzezinski

"The plan is a One World Government and one-unit monetary system, under permanent non-elected hereditary oligarchists who self-select from among their numbers in the form of a feudal system as it was in the Middle Ages. In this One-World entity, population will be limited to one billion people who are useful to the ruling class, in areas which will be strictly and clearly defined. There will be no middle class, only rulers and the servants. All laws will be uniform under a legal system of world courts practicing the same unified code of laws, backed up by a One World Government police force and a One World unified military to enforce laws in all former countries where no national boundaries shall exist. The system will be on the basis of a welfare state: those who are obedient and subservient to the One World Government will be rewarded with the means to live; those who are rebellious will simply be starved to death or be declared outlaws. Privately owned firearms or weapons of any kind will be prohibited." -John Coleman

"Just as our banks and corporations have plundered the Third World with rapacious delight over the past three decades, now they will be able to do the same to the populations of the rich nations themselves. The state will transform, as it did in the 'Third World', into a typically totalitarian institution which is responsible for protecting the super-rich and controlling, oppressing, or, in extreme cases of resistance, eliminating the 'problem populations'." -Andrew Gavin Marshall

"The plan of the global financial elite was nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole." -Carroll Quigley

"This world is not run by The Presidents or The Prime Ministers, it is run by the global corporations and the banks. For it is these entities that control the money supply and it is these entities that decide which country lives or falls." -The Daily Bell

The end goal of the New World Order is to secure the power of the Sanhedrin by establishing a World Court under the control of elites in Israel, and using this World Court to enforce the Noahide laws. These laws will be used to eradicate any and all political and religious dissent, thereby permanently securing the world under the control of the elite Jewish bankers. Any who oppose them will be branded an outlaw, rounded up by the local police and beheaded under the rule of law.

The massive surveillance state is not about finding terrorists. It is about protecting the elites from YOU.
Militarizing the police is not about protecting you from terrorists. It is about protecting the elites from YOU.
Gun control is not about stopping crime or protecting children. It is about protecting the elites from YOU.
Socialism is not about making everyone "equal". It is about making you dependent upon the elites...

...To protect the elites from YOU!



If you are having a difficult time believing the things written in this report, understand that it is because you are an Aryan. You are trusting and generous. You want to believe there is good in all people and that all people are like you.

But not all people are like you.

Not all people are of noble Aryan descent. You must wake up to the fact that the Jewish elites want you dead and your children enslaved. They are Jews, not Aryans; enslavement and debauchery come as naturally to them as kindness and good-naturedness came to you. They do not have your natural sense of right and wrong. To them, there is no such thing as justice; only the will of the stronger. They believe you are weak, foolish and gullible for expecting any kind of gentleness from them. They do not have a heart because there is no Truth in them. But what they do have is control over your money and the means to manipulate your mind through their media, and they will use both of these to destroy you.

Millions of Russians lost their lives to Jewish Bolshevism, and the reason was because they had no understanding of the real situation. *They had no understanding of the Jewish Question.*

And they paid for that with their lives.



“And how we burned in the camps later, thinking: What would things have been like if every Security operative, when he went out at night to make an arrest, had been uncertain whether he would return alive and had to say good-bye to his family? Or if, during periods of mass arrests, as for example in Leningrad, when they arrested a quarter of the entire city, people had not simply sat there in their lairs, paling with terror at every bang of the downstairs door and at every step on the staircase, but had understood they had nothing left to lose and had boldly set up in the downstairs hall an ambush of half a dozen people with axes, hammers, pokers, or whatever else was at hand?... The Organs would very quickly have suffered a shortage of officers and transport and, notwithstanding all of Stalin's thirst, the cursed machine would have ground to a halt! If...if...We didn't love freedom enough. And even more – we had no awareness of the real situation.... We purely and simply deserved everything that happened afterward.”

– Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn, *The Gulag Archipelago 1918-1956*

But now you do have such an understanding. Now you do understand the Jewish Threat. Will you one day also be fuming in the camps, thinking, *‘What would things have been like if we had not simply sat in our homes, but had instead chose to fight back with the realization that we have nothing left to lose...’*

The choice is [yours](#).

They told you that we were monsters



We were the last warriors who fought the satanic
jewish banking cartel that rules you today

[Link1](#)

[Link2](#)

[Link3](#)

[Link4](#)

[Link5](#)

[Link6](#)

[Link7](#)

[Link8](#)

[Link9](#)

[Link10](#)

[Link11](#)

[Link12](#)

[Link13](#)

[Link14](#)

[Link15](#)

[Link16](#)

“Humanity would sink into eternal darkness, it would fall into a dull and primitive state, were the Jews to win this war.” - Goebbels, 21st Jan 1945



Hitler failed only because he could not reach the White world with radio, and this allowed the Aryans across the globe to be deceived by the elite jewish cabal into fighting the one man who was on their side. But now we have the internet. No more brother-wars. No more can we allow Aryan to battle Aryan at the behest of the jew. Let us now unite together *in Truth*, shoulder to shoulder, heart to heart, and hand on hilt.

Let us once and for all, *put an end to the jewish lies.*

**Jewish insider confesses
the fear to lose the Jewish grip on America**



" Our greatest fear is that this falsehood will be discovered, for we will be stamped out the moment the general public comes into possession of the truth and acts upon it... We had hoped that through our devastation of Christian Germany that any subject dealing with us would be a fearful taboo... We know that when the light begins to dawn, there will be no stopping it. All efforts on our part will only intensify that light and draw focus upon it. This nation could never be the land of the free as long as it is the land of the Jew. American people have been easily ruled through our propaganda that the pen is mightier than the sword... If the Aryan would review history and apply those lessons of the past, then the pen will be thrown down in disgust and the sword wielded in the heat of passion... Thus far, we have escaped the sword... Their pen is no match for ours, but our constant fear is that they may open their eyes and learn that no change was ever brought about with a pen... We will never be deposed with words, only force ! "

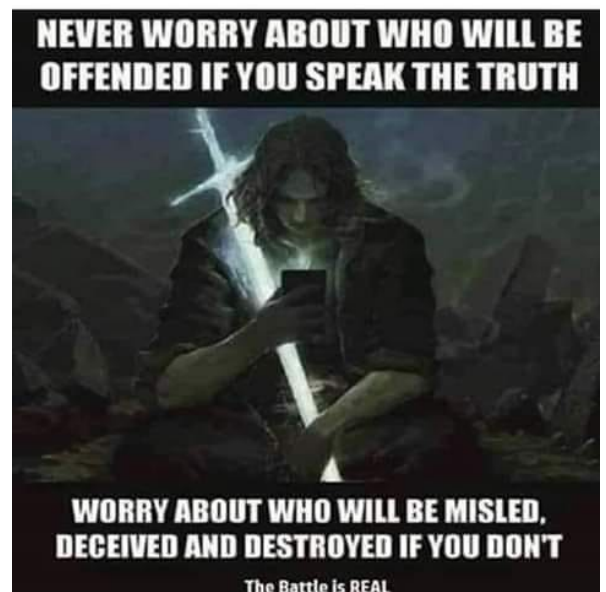
Harold Rosenthal, Jewish Administrative Aide to Congressman Jacob Javits, 1976

Call to Action:

Now that you have been made aware of these circumstances, you should take the time necessary to do your own research to verify the truths contained within this report.

Talk about these things with other people. Send this report to them so they may also verify this information for themselves. Then freely discuss these ideas in an objective and unprejudiced manner. Allow Truth to give you, and be willing to follow it, no matter where it leads.

The following links provide additional information that can be used to help you in your pursuit.



For additional information and verification, see the **Europa Videos**:

- Part1 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/QtLvzZ9d0yEY/>
- Part2 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/FDwZdv8fxXKg/>
- Part3 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/LH61aOOzTJW/>
- Part4 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/5IA2Vu5HyZwl/>
- Part5 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/TxCekvbTFzoa/>
- Part6 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/gir6BdAY8dGD/>
- Part7 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/gSnrjs3yzdcG/>
- Part8 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/6pHi4VgLkhZ7/>
- Part9 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/JfKEXGVldY2R/>
- Part10 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/iTHpbG9eFFWq/>

More resources may also be found here:



www.voat.co

QUICK REFERENCE LINKS

- 1,030 Jewish Expulsions..... <https://files.catbox.moe/og9pio.pdf>
- Auschwitz Photo Collection.....<https://files.catbox.moe/u7auvx.pdf>
- Based Dontell.....<https://files.catbox.moe/70fj8z.pdf>
- Cyropaedia.....<https://files.catbox.moe/gp1q2x.pdf>
- Final Honk.....<https://files.catbox.moe/gazilw.pdf>
- Empire of Dust<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1a-QpyF7rNc>
- Eisenhower Death Camps.....<https://files.catbox.moe/xlzzj1.pdf>
- Greatest Story Never Told.....<https://www.bitchute.com/video/mZpeJkSNjcA3/>
- Holocaust Deprogramming Course.....<https://files.catbox.moe/s1qv2j.pdf>
- Holocaust References.....<https://holocaustdeprogrammingcourse.com>
- Jews and their Lies.....<https://files.catbox.moe/k67pui.pdf>
- Mein Kampf:.....<https://files.catbox.moe/41ks38.pdf>
- Nigger Pill.....<https://files.catbox.moe/edr5bv.pdf>
- Protocols of the Elders of Zion.....<https://files.catbox.moe/1ardfo.pdf>
- Red Pill (PDF of this Report).....<https://files.catbox.moe/r9emh4.pdf>
- Six Million Open Gates.....<https://files.catbox.moe/qpsgnh.pdf>
- SS Interview.....<https://www.bitchute.com/video/04TT6aVXD63B/>
- Traditional Wives.....<https://files.catbox.moe/z7qum9.pdf>
- Ultimate Shapeshifters.....<https://files.catbox.moe/fi6byq.pdf>